FREE!

What is your idea of 'Carmel character?'

See Page 12

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 15

April 12, 1990

It's Grace, Fischer, Brooks in a runaway

By NANCY HILLS

THE VOTERS had a clear choice and they made it. Incumbent Mayor Jean Grace took 62 percent of the vote, easily defeating challenger Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo, who polled 38 percent in an election that saw a 51 percent voter turnout.

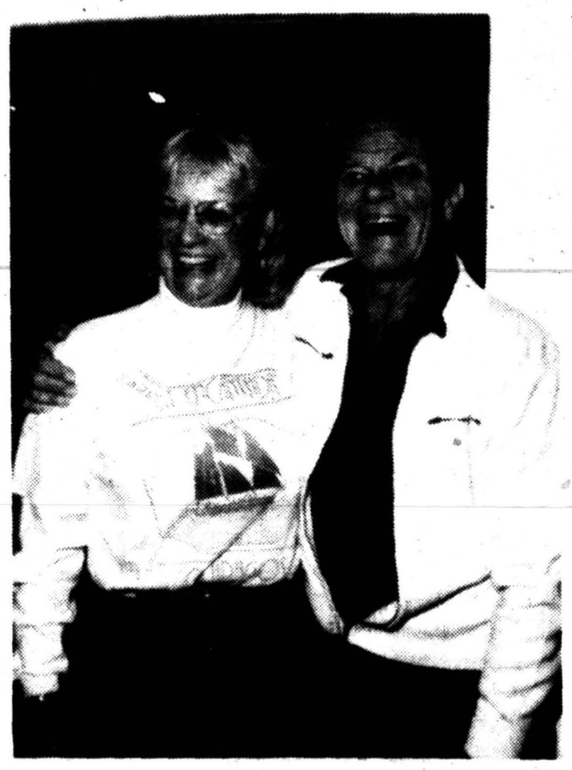
The final tally: Grace, 1,178; Laiolo, 701.

In the three-way city council race, incumbent Robert "Bob" Fischer, a retired Carmel Police officer, gained the most votes of any candidate on the ballot, retaining his council seat with 1,487. Barbara Brooks, a retired school teacher and former Carmel Residents Association president, became the newest member of the council, tallying a substantial 1,218 vote count.

Carmel Planning Commission chairperson and Realtor Carla Ramsey was third with 707 votes.

The city will hold a swearing-in ceremony at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 17 at the south end of the Torres Street property (AKA Handley), corner of Torres Street and Third Avenue.

Grace, who was often at odds with Laiolo during council meetings, had harmony on her mind after the vote count came in.



CELEBRATING BIG wins in Tuesday's Carmel City Council election were (left), incumbents Mayor Jean Grace and City Councilman Bob Fischer, who both won smashing victories to reclaim their seats on the council and (right), Barbara Brooks, who exulted when told that she had just won a four-year seat on the city council, at parties for the candidates given by friends and supporters. (Mac McDonald photos.)

'I think it says something for a new generation of voters, it is not the old guard telling people what to do anymore. The first order of business is to get on with the healing process.'

— Jean Grace

"I think it says we've got a fresh new start with a harmonious council. I think this council can work together," she added.

Grace said she saw the results as a "big" statement that the people of Carmel support the purchase of open space and other amenities, such as the beach walkway.

Laiolo had opposed the purchase of the Handley property and Hodges property as well as construction of the beach walkway.

"I think it says something for a new generation of voters, it is not the old guard telling people what to do anymore," Grace said, adding that "the first order of business is to get on with the healing process."

The R-1 is one of the top priorities and perhaps the city should discuss forming a design review commission separate from the planning commission, Grace said.

"We should let the commissioners interested in doing design review do design review and the planning commission can concentrate on implementing the general plan and doing some future planning for the city," she said.

Laiolo, who gave up running for a second term on the council to seek the mayor's position, stated that the "only certainty is that one of the basic elements of a democracy is that people have a choice and I think that was what this campaign was about. I am very pleased and proud of my campaign committee and the quality of the campaign we ran."

She said of her campaign tactics, such as the radio ads she had commissioned that implied that Grace would annex Castroville, were perhaps "a bit extreme, but sometimes one has to catch people's attention by the extreme."

"I took that from the goal-setting workshop where Grace said that she would like to see annexation (of the sphere of influence) by 1995," Laiolo said.

The sphere of influence includes Carmel Point, Carmel Woods and other areas immediately adjacent to city boundaries.

In her past four years on the council, Laiolo said she was most proud of "being able to be consistent in my thinking and voting and dealing with the major issues. I'm pleased and proud I studied all the issues in depth before making a decision, always keeping in mind what is best for the residents of the community and those who work here."

Laiolo said she plans to remain active in community affairs and politics, but had no specific plans as yet.

MAYORAL HOPEFUL Elinor Laiolo and her husband Barney, a former Carmel mayor himself, joined supporters and well-wishers at a party held at La Playa Tuesday night. (Mac McDonald photo.)

•

FISCHER WAS pleased and surprised at his success.

"I think they are saying they like my independence and individuality and that they have confidence in what I am doing," he said.

Fischer was elected in 1986 along with Laiolo and Clint Eastwood as mayor.

He said he hoped to get the subordinate unit ordinance completed during the next council meeting. It had been continued during that last council session. He also hopes to get R-1 zone design review changes in place soon.

He lamented that no one had picked up on his idea of a child care center at Sunset Center, but said he will continue to pursue the idea.

"I still care about a solution to that problem and I'm going to look into that," he said.

Fischer sailed through the campaign spending the least amount of money and receiving the least amount of campaign rhetoric aimed his way.

While he said that he believed everyone fought a hard fight, things got "a little too nasty for me and I had to stay away from it."

"I think there were a lot of lies and deceptions," he said.

Brooks was also very happy, stating that "I think on election day the real important people are the voters" and the candidates should take a back seat.

"I think they like my style — to bring the groups in town together," she said. "I have a deep appreciation for those that voted for me and a deep respect for those who did not."

Brooks used a quote attributed to Charles Brower to sum up her victory. "Few people are successful unless a lot of other people want them to be," she said.

As for concerns that her votes will be dictated by the Carmel Residents Association, Brooks said "anybody who thinks that's the case hasn't been paying attention to what I've been doing for the past few years. I have no constraints there whatsoever. I'll meet with anyone."

She added she believed the "anti-CRA guest editorials" in *The Pine Cone* created a backlash.

The new council will be able to work together, she said.

"I think we have an excellent council and we can all work together amicably," Brooks added. "I'm going down to Irvine for the League of California Cities training for new council persons in May and I hope to get valuable training."

Brooks has listed the R-1 zone and out-of-scale houses as one of her major concerns and recently stated she was interested in the 45 to 50 percent open space requirement discussed by the planning commission. She has also served on the ad hoc city preservation committee.

"I think it will be good to come together about the R-1. I want to come from the side of open space and find some numbers we can all work with," Brooks explained.

'One of the basic elements of a democracy is that people have a choice and I think that was what this campaign was about.'

— Elinor Laiolo

Ramsey offered her "congratulations to all the winners of the election and I wish them good luck. I respect the will of the community and those that voted. I appreciate the people who voted for me and supported me and I look forward to the new leadership of the elected officials," she said.

She added she believed all the council candidates had the same theme.

"We all wanted to preserve Carmel."

When asked if she would stay on the planning commission, Ramsey said "I haven't even thought about it."

"I would not change anything I've done. I've often been in the minority vote (on the commission), and I have truly run as an independent candidate," Ramsey said. "I think it is difficult to run as an independent."

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

(Editor's Note: The following poem about Hatton Canyon was written by 16-year-old Carmel High School sophomore Jeannine Trudeau. She said she wrote the poem to help out student efforts on a clean-up day for the canyon set for Saturday, April 21, all part of this year's Earth Day activities. "Someone said someone should write a poem so people can see how special the canyon is — so I volunteered," says Trudeau. She is a member of Carmel High's environmental group SMART (Students Making A Right Tomorrow). Asked if she writes poems regularly, she was quick to reply, "I have a whole locker full!")

The Reason to Save It

Hatton Canyon is filled with
beautiful emotions. Reproduction
of animals, insect.
The victory of a cross country runner.
A victory that's within himself.
Families being bonded for
its beautiful view through their windows.
Memories of their children
playing behind their homes
and walks they took.
Hatton Canyon is filled with
talents of artists, photographers,
poets. Destroying Hatton Canyon
takes away talent, views and memories
With a highway here, how
can people enjoy a traffic-filled
highway? What moments of magic
can be made on it?
No couples in love with themselves
or families could take a picture
of it. Nature like this is for us.
Why should others take it away?
It breaks my heart.

Age of deceit

Dear Editor:

For some time, we have heard considerable rhetoric about the Carmel Residents Association. Be this association good or bad, it has backed Jean Grace for mayor.

Out of the blue, comes a spiffy new organization called the Carmel-by-the-Sea Resident's Association.

By adding three little words, this lofty group with a grand membership of at least one, takes out a full-page ad in support of Eleanor Laiolo. Surely, an obvious ploy to mislead voters.

How quaint. How cunning. How childish.

Politics have often been dirty, but when local candidates revert to cheap hooliganism, we enter a new age of deceit. Too bad.

Hans A. Lehmann
Carmel

Just asking

Dear Editor:

If the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway were two lanes in each direction and if the proposed widening of the existing highway were two lanes in each direction, how can the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway carry more traffic than the proposed widening of Highway 1?

R.E. Benton
Carmel

Services rendered

Dear Editor:

In response to the many inquiries concerning the participation of The Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of The American Red Cross in the aftermath of the Northern California earthquake. The following information may be helpful.

The generous residents of Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur and the southern portion of Pebble Beach donated a total of $282,000 to disaster relief. A large amount of the donated funds were specifically designated for specific geographical areas.

The Carmel Chapter forwarded these funds along with their designations to the Western Operational office of The American Red Cross. All of the money was used as designated. The Carmel chapter did not retain any funds whatsoever for administrative and other costs incurred. All $286,000 was used for direct earthquake disaster victim relief.

In addition, residents of the area came forward to volunteer to help. Our chapter trained these volunteers as shelter managers, counselors, damage assessment personnel, cooks, nurses and office personnel. These carmel area volunteers worked mainly out of our adopted shelter in Watsonville and served all of Santa Cruz County.

Our board of directors is proud of these volunteers, the donors and the merchants who made our response possible.

In addition to disaster services, there are numerous additional services offered by our chapter on a day-to-day basis:

Disaster preparedness: liaison with the Armed Forces; provision of blood products and services in cooperation with CHOMP; first aid classes: cardio-pulmonary resuscitation instruction for students and instructors; water safety instruction; HIV and AIDS speakers bureau; HIV Peer Education Program; Visiting Pets for the Elderly; loan closet of medical sickroom equipment; such as wheelchairs, commodes, walkers and canes; community referral services; scenic drives for the elderly; volunteer training programs for community outreach; communications command center; Vial of Life distribution program; free blood pressure screening weekly clinics and free ambulance services.

Philip S. Gray
Public relations
Carmel-By-The-Sea Chapter
American Red Cross

Dear Editor:

As you will see from the following letters, we are having a problem at River School. Members of the Student Council have written these letters to the editor, in the hopes that you will publish them in *The Pine Cone*.

Sharron Douglas
Principal
Carmel River School

Dear Neighbors:

We would enjoy our playground much better if we wouldn't have to worry about droppings from pets. Would you please not bring your animals to our playground and leave droppings. Thank you.

Lacey Langston
f3 student
Carmel River School

Dear Neighbors:

Can you stop bringing your dog on our playground. It has been a hassle when we go out to play on our playground. Everywhere we stop there's dog droppings.

Heather Signorella
Fourth-grade student
Carmel River School

Dear Neighbors:

Please try not to walk your dogs on either playground. But, if you do, please pick up the dog droppings because we don't like to step in it.

Trevor Fogg
Fourth-grade student
Carmel River School

Helping seniors

Dear Editor:

On behalf of the 1,100 or so senior residents of Carmel, the majority of whom live alone, it was reassuring to read David Leland's article in last week's *Pine Cone* about the new Healthcare Connections program to help these seniors to remain in their own homes in case of illness or temporary disability.

Linda Geisenburg is familiar with the community and with the resources available in times of crisis. These include such services as Meals on Wheels, homemaker assistance, visiting nurses, telephone monitoring, Hospice referral, day care and respite arrangements. In addition to making the proper referrals, Healthcare Connections would be responsible to follow-up on the implementation of each individual plan and to make corrective changes when necessary.

If or when in-home support no longer sufficed, Ms. Geisenburg would help the senior and his or her family or conservator to decide upon an appropriate residential care facility or nursing home.

More and more communities are providing "case management services" as the above functions are called, particularly in areas with a large number of older persons. According to Carmel's General Plan of 1988, our median age of 50 is twice as high as the national average.

It is hoped that financial help will become available to help this new program to succeed and also that inexpensive office space in Carmel may become available.

Marjorie Montelius
Carmel

Distorted fact

Dear Editor:

As an old friend of the Martinez family, I would like to set the record straight.

The maudlin sentiments as expressed in the letter to the editor March 17 about the little cottage on 17th Street and Carmelo are not only inaccurate, but very hurtful to the former owners. They loved the little cottage, termites, mice and all, but there was no way that it could be restored.

As to the truth about the history of the little cottage, Xavier Martinez never lived there. His wife Elsie (Pellie) lived there with a friend who bought the house in 1932. The idea that Pellie and Martie entertained Jack London, Lincoln Steffens and John Steinbeck in the little cottage is preposterous. They were friends of London and Steffens and doubtless partied with them but that was long before the little cottage was ever built.

Pellie was not "Holland born." She was born in Canada.

Preservationists who distort the facts will find that their cause loses.

Betty Holt
Carmel

Continuation strategy

Dear Editor:

Have you noticed that traffic flows easily, both north and south, between Monterey and Carmel, on Highway 1? Four lanes, divided or connected, adequately handles all vehicles flowing between our two cities. So, four lanes, either on Highway 1 or on the projected Hatton Canyon Freeway, would carry *the same volume of traffic,* local or transient.

If you will visualize a "continuance" of the Monterey-to-Carmel highway, south from Ocean Avenue to the Carmel River, with clover leaf/under-overpass, as appropriate, at Carpenter, Ocean, Carmel Valley Road, and Rio Road, you can actualize the wisdom of the "Highway Continuation Strategy" versus the "Yet To Be Created Freeway Project"; and, thereby readily solve this 30-some-year-old dilemma of "where shall we put the road?" "Continuing" the present highway does assure continuing effectiveness of operation and maximum traffic-flow. (Pragmatic criterion no. 1.)

Secondly, we simply must be frugal, as well as wise. Therefore, we must consider the cost; namely, $34 million for Hatton, or $9-plus-million for "Continuing Highway 1." (Pragmatic criterion no. 2; i.e. lowest cost.)

Environmental issues and bureaucratic legalese are diversive impediments of a secondary nature. The HCF project would take years to complete; whereas, "Continuing Highway 1" is available quite soon.

"Continuing Strategy" works best, costs less and can be completed soonest. Nothing is forever! So, should future traffic-flow increase beyond the "continuation" capacity, then, at *that* time, appropriate expansion of mobile facilities will be activated.

At *this time, I say, "Let us get on with it and 'continue' the four lanes of Highway 1 from Ocean to River, with no further delay." Say you so, as well?*

Jack Stocking
Carmel

Cultural demise

Dear Editor:

How fortunate we are to finally have someone speak out about the demise of Carmel's Sunset Cultural Center. I refer to Patrick Franklin's column "Reprise" titled "Is that why they call it Car-mel?" In *The Herald* of March 24th.

He certainly sees the carefully orchestrated plan of the Carmel city administration to divert the emphasis from cultural activities to recreational activities. As I recall the residents of Carmel voted a bond issue to purchase Sunset School as a *cultural center;* how can the city ignore the wishes of its voters.

Thank God there is someone who sees what's happening to Sunset Cultural Center and isn't it too bad that the cause couldn't be taken up by the Carmel press rather than having to rely on *The Herald* to carry the ball. Come on Carmel residents, let's get behind this before it's too late.

William S. Kappy
Carmel

WANTED:
Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin .. Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Pepper Ernstein,
Sheila King ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY
1990
Vol. 76, No. 15
April 12, 1990

Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Carmel's version of 'Mr. Deeds' goes to Washington

By DAVID LELAND

ARMED WITH a federal document damning Caltrans' plans for the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway, Carmel freeway activist Noel Mapstead last week descended upon the nation's capital.

Meeting with assorted federal officials from the U.S. departments of Transportation and Interior, Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), Council on Environmental Quality and U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Mapstead blasted plans for a $34 million freeway through the canyon.

'I walked away feeling very optimistic that if the legal choices are not made on the side of the environment, the matter will be referred to the president.'

— Noel Mapstead

Joining Mapstead was David Larkin, a former Carmel attorney who now practices in Phoenix, Ariz.

"I walked away feeling very optimistic that if the legal choices are not made on the side of the environment, the matter will be referred to the president," said Mapstead, representing the local chapter of the Sierra Club during the two-hour meeting. "The outcome (of the meeting) is that the agencies are on notice."

The principal thrust of Mapstead's visit was to convince the FHWA, which is the lead agency in the process, that a supplemental draft be prepared for the yet-unreleased environmental impact statement.

Originally slated for public review in April, the release of the EIS has now been moved back to sometime in early May, according to Harold Peaks, FHWA project development specialist.

Federal officials took a different view of the proceedings than Mapstead, indicating that the Carmel artist has no idea what is contained in the final EIS.

"I think there was some sense that the meeting was not held at an appropriate time," said Camille Mittelholtz, an environmental analyst with the Department of Transportation, which maintains an overview of the nation's environmental laws. "I don't think anything came of it."

In truth, the main piece of evidence — a letter from the Department of Interior — is indeed slated to be a part of the final EIS.

Dated March 26, the letter finds fault with wetland acreage that will be lost with Caltrans' preferred plan and, instead, recommends Highway 1 be widened to accommodate traffic problems in the area.

"After review of the document, we cannot concur that there are no practicable alternatives to Alternative 1C (a freeway through Hatton Canyon)," wrote Wayne S. White, Department of the Interior field supervisor. "A new highway alignment through Hatton Canyon would severely impact wildlife habitat in the undeveloped canyon."

Mapstead claims that sentiment in Washington concerning the peninsula is one of dismay.

"Everyone back there is horrified about Carmel when you explain what's going on," Mapstead said. "The federal officials are more concerned with the environment than local officials."

During the meeting, Mapstead presented officials with a list of 24 concerns with construction of the freeway. Last year he journeyed to Washington with a list of only seven problems with a freeway through Hatton Canyon.

Peaks said that while his agency is reviewing Mapstead's concerns, most of that information has already been addressed in the final EIS.

"So far everything that he has come up with we had already mentioned to our field offices to look into," he said.

Meanwhile, Mapstead scoffs at the idea of a May release of the final EIS, which he believes is riddled with legal holes.

'A new highway alignment through Hatton Canyon would severely impact wildlife habitat in the undeveloped canyon.'

— Wayne S. White

— Department of Interior

"They can't release the document if it can't stand up to stringent litigation," he said.

In addition to requesting a supplemental EIS, Mapstead has asked for a full accounting of money spent on the preparation of the final EIS.

"Our tax money is paying for this," he said.

PB service district approaches fire dept. merger plan cautiously

By DAVID LELAND

PEBBLE BEACH Community Service District directors last week cautiously accepted a draft report that seeks to consolidate fire departments in the Greater Carmel Valley Region.

Without offering to enter into an official agreement with the county Local Area Formation Commission (LAFCO), which compiled the 62-page document, PBCSD asked for further study on the thorny issue.

'I'm strongly opposed to consolidation; we're trying to be independent here.'

— George Murphy

"This is an opportunity for us to take stock and see what is available," said Dick Andrews, PBCSD general manager, adding that LAFCO will officially receive the report at its April 17 meeting in Salinas. "(But) we want to be careful that local government services don't become more fragmented than they are now."

Consolidation would encompass fire departments in Carmel Valley, Mid Carmel Valley, County Service Areas 39 and 43, Carmel Highlands and Pebble Beach.

Pebble Beach currently contracts with the California Department of Forestry, which operates fire equipment owned by PBCSD.

Part of a regional fire network that also operates both CSA 39 and 43, this year's CDF contract amounts to about $1.4 million, Andrews said.

The draft report, prepared by Hughes, Heiss & Associates, points to several advantages if consolidation is realized.

For example, by calling on more volunteers and having Mid Valley Fire Department become headquaters, about $400,000 can be converted into savings or higher service levels, according to the report.

In addition the draft report cites the ability to expand prevention and education programs, have a fire system that cannot be confused by jurisdictional boundaries, improve decision-making on major calls and guarantee special district augmentation funding.

But George Murphy, PBCSD director, accused the makers of the report of bias.

"I'm strongly opposed to consolidation; we're trying to be independent here," he said. "The report makes CDF look bad and the option for regional consolidation look better (than it is). I've never had a complaint with CDF services."

CDF representatives attending the April 6 meeting did not offer an opinion during the gathering.

Murphy suggested that CSA 39, located near the Carmel Gate, become aligned with the Monterey Fire Department and CSA 43, located on Rio Road, become a part of Mid Carmel Valley or Carmel Highlands fire departments.

He also lashed out at the special district augmentation fee system, which he claimed is not equitable for all areas.

PBCSD Janice O'Brien added that she did not believe it would be prudent to rely on Pebble Beach residents, many of whom are retired, to provide volunteer service as suggested in the report.

"I'm skeptical of volunteers in the forest due to the scope of the population," she said.

•

AND WHILE directors appeared to take a dim view of consolidation, they may be swept along in the movement.

Earlier this month, Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department filed an application with LAFCO seeking to consolidate itself with CSA 39 and 43, but not Carmel Valley Fire Department.

Moreover, the Carmel Highlands Fire Protection District Board has indicated that it may also file an application with LAFCO to merge with CSA 39 and 43.

'This is an opportunity for us to take stock and see what is available.'

— Dick Andrews

If the two county service areas, which are run by CDF, are merged into a larger district, it may become impractical for the agency to serve Pebble Beach on an economic level, Andrews said.

He added that if consolidation is realized, LAFCO can mandate that Pebble Beach become a part of the jurisdiction, Andrews said.

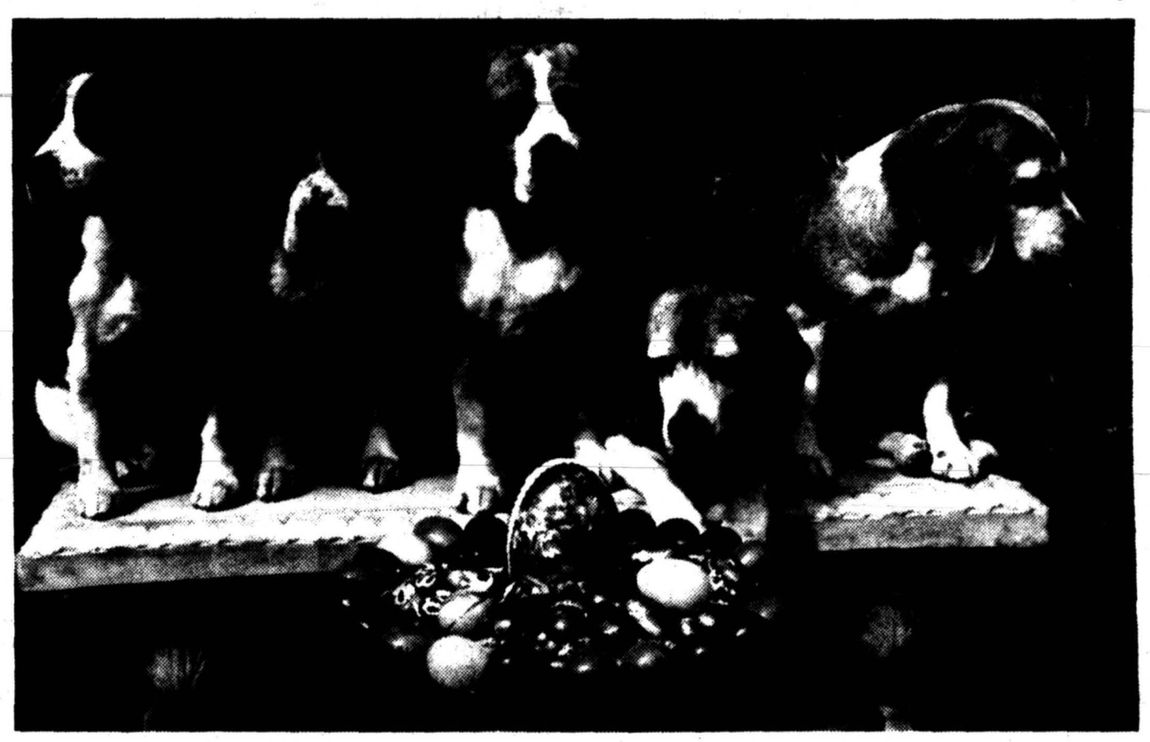
Politically, it is impossible to override the majority, he said.

"Our problem is the same one we have with the county," he said, referring to the relatively small number of residents living in the forest. "There aren't enough people here to guarantee political clout."

That, he added, effectively rules out a referendum on the issue.

"If the valley wants a regional district, it doesn't matter how we vote," Andrews said.

As part of its recommendation to LAFCO, PBCSD said that study groups should be established to further study the issue of consolidation.



The hunt is on

WITH ALL the excitement over the Carmel elections, you've probably darn near forgotten that Easter is just around the corner haven't you? Well, these five champion Starcrest beagles haven't forgotten. They either look ready to dig into those Easter eggs or else fall asleep. What? You've never heard of the Easter Beagle, or in this case, the Easter Beagles? Owned by Carmel's Herman Mueller (you may have seen him walking all five at once at various places around Carmel), they are (left to right): Duke, Mister, Oro, Royal, and Dirndl, and range in age from 2 to 13 years old. Happy Easter!

Earth Day activities planned

CARMEL AREA residents are invited to join the Earth day 1990 Celebration on Sunday, April 22.

In recognition of Earth Day, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will host a leisurely community walk beginning at 9 a.m. and the Torres Street Property. From there the group will proceed to Mission Trail Park, Mountain View entrance.

The next stop is scheduled at 10 a.m. at the Hodges Property where residents can participate in tree planting. The walk will conclude at the beach walk at Eighth Avenue.

Earth Day events are being planned throughout California and the U.S. according to Carmel City Forester Gary Kelly. Earth Day began nearly 20 years go when 20 million Americans joined together in a spontaneous demonstration of concern for the environment. Their collective action resulted in the creation of the Environmental Protection Agency, and passage of new laws to protect our land, water and air.

Despite the efforts of the past 20 years, the health of the planet has continued to decline. Earth Day 1990 is a local, regional and national attempt to draw attention to our environment and of the spaceship Earth.

Join in celebrating the beauty of the community and of the urban forest on April 22. For additional information, please call the Forest and Beach Department at 624-3543.

Census forms to Carmel delayed

ABOUT 60 percent of the census forms to Carmel residents have been delayed because the town has no home mail delivery.

According to Rick Tooker of the Carmel Planning Department, the forms will arrive sometime between April 17 and April 21. The forms should be returned as soon as possible.

The census bureau had worked with the post office to identify actual Carmel residents, but had identified only about 40 percent during the first go-around.

Red Cross sponsors first aid classes

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross sponsors regular first aid classes at the chapter house located at Eighth and Dolores.

Upcoming classes include:

- Saturday, April 21, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.
- Monday and Wednesday, May 14 and 16, 6 to 10 p.m.

Classes are eight hours and cost is $20 per person.

For more information call 624-6921.

Soviet Union trip a dream come true for CHS teacher

By DAVID LELAND

A TRIP to the Soviet Union is the stuff that dreams are made of for Carmel High School teacher Peter Lyon.

In fact, Moscow is about the *last* place he thought he would ever visit — the last time he was in Euorpe, the Continent bordered on World War III.

'It's a peace and friendship kind of thing. After 35 years I get a chance to use my language.'

— Peter Lyon

"I never thought it would come to this," says Lyon, who adds that in 1957 when serving in the U.S. Army in Germany, the troops anxiously watched as Soviets began to invade Hungary.

The last message his company heard from Budapest was "The Russians are coming; for God's sake, send the bombers."

While obviously planes carrying nuclear weapons were never sent to the Soviet satellite country, events some 30 years later have gone beyond Lyon's wildest dreams.

"The Soviet Union is one of the most exciting countries going through one of the most exciting times in the 20th century," says Lyon, referring to recent structural changes in the Soviet government leaning toward democracy and a new openness.

Lyon is privileged to be one of four peninsula high school students and five teachers now in the Soviet Union for a two two-week stay ending April 22.

The trip is sponsored by The New Forum, a Carmel-based peace organization. Other Carmelites involved in the trip are teachers Sherry Blair and Morris "Buzz" Joseph. From Pebble Beach are students Zachary Alinder and Jeff Arnold.

"It's a peace and friendship kind of thing," says Lyon, who studied Russian at the Army Language School (now Defense Languange Institute), in 1955. "After 35 years I get a chance to use my language."

The group has spent the past six weeks in orientation meetings and studying Soviet culture.

They will spend the first week visiting Moscow schools and then split into two groups to go to other cities. Last year the two groups went to Kiev in the Ukraine and Tallinn in Estonia.

The travelers will take special flags and posters and 100 giant redwood seedlings to help celebrate Earth Day April 22.

Lyon expects to bring his experiences back home to enrich students' lives.

"As a teacher I will be able to bring back a feel for what is happening," says Lyon, who has been teaching at the high school for 31 years. "We're all riders on this earth together. That's what I expect to bring back and all the wonderful stories that go with that."

CARMEL HIGH School teacher Peter Lyon will leave this Saturday for the Soviet Union, a trip sponsored by The New Forum, a Carmel-based peace organization.

Knowledge of CPR could save lives

MORE THAN 70 percent of all CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation) rescues occur in the home on an individual known by the rescuer.

Statistics show that more than 650,000 people in the United States died from heart attacks in 1986 and that heart disease is the leading cause of death in Monterey County.

On the other hand CPR saves more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly all year, including the following:

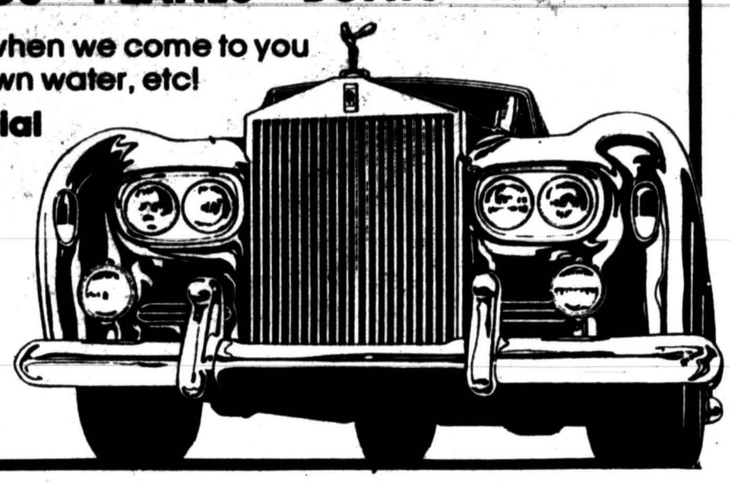
• Tuesday and Thursday, April 17 and 19, 6 to 10 p.m.

• Saturday, May 19, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is $20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

BAY MOBILE SERVICE
& HAND CAR WASH
AUTOS • PLANES • BOATS • HOMES
Protect your investment!
Why go to them, when we come to you with our own water, etc!
Commercial/Residential Pressure Washing
Professional • Convenient
Guaranteed • Visa/MC
By Appointment
CALL 625-1452
OR 373-1700
In Salinas Call 754-4454



Copies & Restorations

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer
We Sell Kodak Film

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. 424-0532
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center 663-6698

PHOTO/GREGG WUTKE

For the special moments of your life!
Gillian moves the modern woman with a special shapely silhouette in this
RUMBA DRESS
...Served up in luxurious romantically colored silk prints. Its slim skirt is circled with voluminous vertical panels.

The Carmel Dress Shop
Ocean Avenue & Dolores St.
Carmel • (408) 624-3389

Church seeking donations for new pipe organ

By DAVID LELAND

CHURCH OF The Wayfarer officials are relying on the church's rich Carmel history when recruiting pledges for a new pipe organ.

The instrument, which will cost about $300,000, consists of more than 1,800 pipes and will replace the current organ which has sat in the abbey since the 1950s.

"The church has always seen itself as a big part of life in this town and the peninsula," says the Rev. Charles Anker. "We thought that people in the community would want to contribute. The organ presents this community with a magnificent instrument and a rich musical resource."

'The church has always seen itself as a big part of life in this town and the peninsula. The organ presents this community with a magnificent instrument and a rich musical resource.'

— Rev. Charles Anker

Anker cited Church of the Wayfarer's involvement in the Carmel Bach Festival since its inception as an example of such commitment to the community.

For example, in 1976, as an appropriate part of the nationwide bicentennial celebration, Bach Festival Maestro Sandor Salgo brought a chamber group and choir members to the church and played to an overflow crowd.

The organ slated for installation in May of 1991 will be built at the Schoenstein & Co. factory in San Francisco, where it will be assembled for initial voicing.

It will then be disassembled, shipped to Carmel and installed. Specifications call for three keyboards plus pedal. There will be 30 sets of pipes, compared to the current organ's 10 sets.

"The specifications are designed to give the organ the capability to play the complete range of organ literature," says Anker. "The primary objective is to enhance the musical support of our worship services; secondarily it will be an excellent concert instrument. The threefold increase in size is not to make the organ louder but to provide variety for the organist to exploit."

Anker adds that his church has the only acoustic organ in the community, which has a purer sound and is favored by erudite keyboardists.

"A real pipe organ is more exciting to play," he says.

Schoenstein & Co. is the oldest and largest organ factory in the western states. The firm was started in Germany in the mid-19th century and in 1877 came to San Francisco.

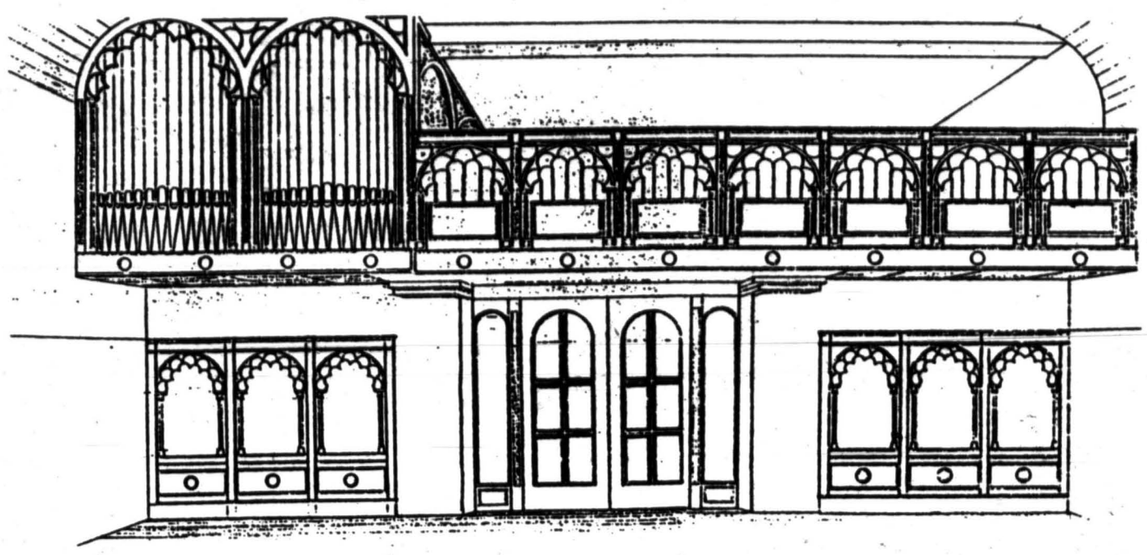
To make room for the new organ the chamber which extends from floor to ceiling at the north end of the sanctuary balcony must be extended at the balcony level.

This will extend the front of the entire balcony about 6 feet to just over the back of the second pew from the rear, thus there will be no loss in pews in the sanctuary.

•

ALL THIS, of course, costs money, which is where church officials hope the community will lend a hand.

"By our best estimates we are still short of total funds needed for both organ and structural work to the choir loft by $40,000 to $50,000," says Ann Welchner, worship committe chairperson. "We think we have a plan that will be exciting for all of us and accomplish our goal at the same time without financially hurting anyone."



SHOWN HERE is an architect's rendering of the rear of the sanctuary at the Church of the Wayfarer in Carmel after completion and organ installation.

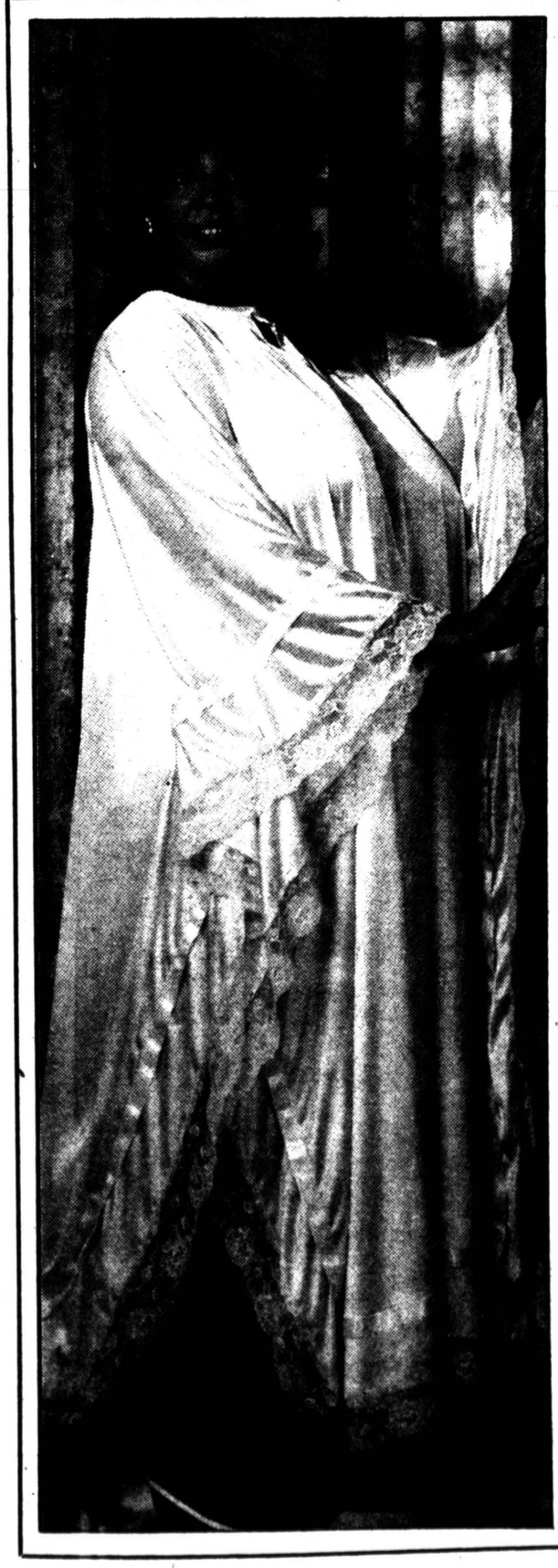
Church officials are asking people to "buy" organ pipes.

For example the trumpet stop costs a total of $11,895 and contains 61 pipes at $195 each.

Welchner said payment is not needed immediately, but a commitment to contribute is necessary by April 30.

If additional funding cannot be garnered, up to six stops, or a total of about 459 (25 percent), of the organs pipes may have to be omitted.

Those wishing to make donations may send payment to Church of the Wayfarer, P.O. Box 2205, Carmel CA 93921.



Grande Lady

The new shop
for the full figured woman
size 14 to super sizes

Indulge yourself in a
beautiful selection of:

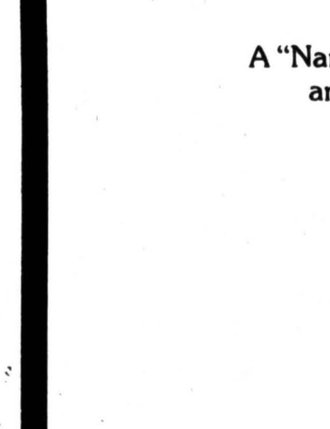
Bridal Sets
Teddies • Bustiers
Fancy Stockings
Merry Widows
Sensuous Lingerie
Garter Belts
Cruise Wear
At-Home Wear

New spring lines have arrived, including Danskin, French Vanilla, Jones of NY, Eileen West

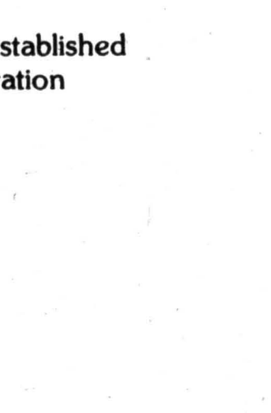
Relax in the comfort of
a French country bedroom
setting...with friendly
personalized service & fitting.

Visa/MC
Mon.-Fri. 10-9, Sat. 10-7
Sunday 12-5

Del Monte Center, Monterey
(Across from Mervyn's)
(408)373-4711



IT'S A CONTEST!



The City of Carmel-By-the-Sea
is looking for
a few good ideas...

JOIN IN THE FUN / AND THE COMPETITION
TO

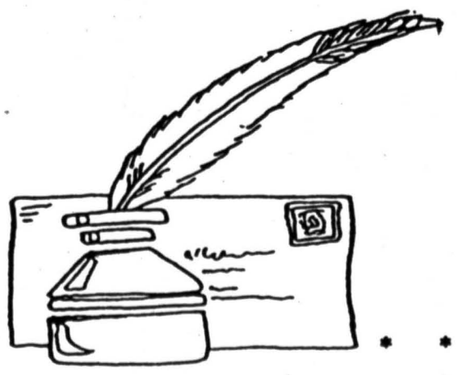
NAME THE PARKS!!

Get creative! Be inspired! Submit an entry!
Participate in the "NAME THE PARKS" contest!

A "Name The Parks" committee has been established
and will be accepting ideas for consideration
in naming the

Torres Street (Handley)
and
Hodges
properties.

If you are a resident of the City
or its Shphere of Influence,
please submit your entries
(separate entry for each of the properties, please)
to:

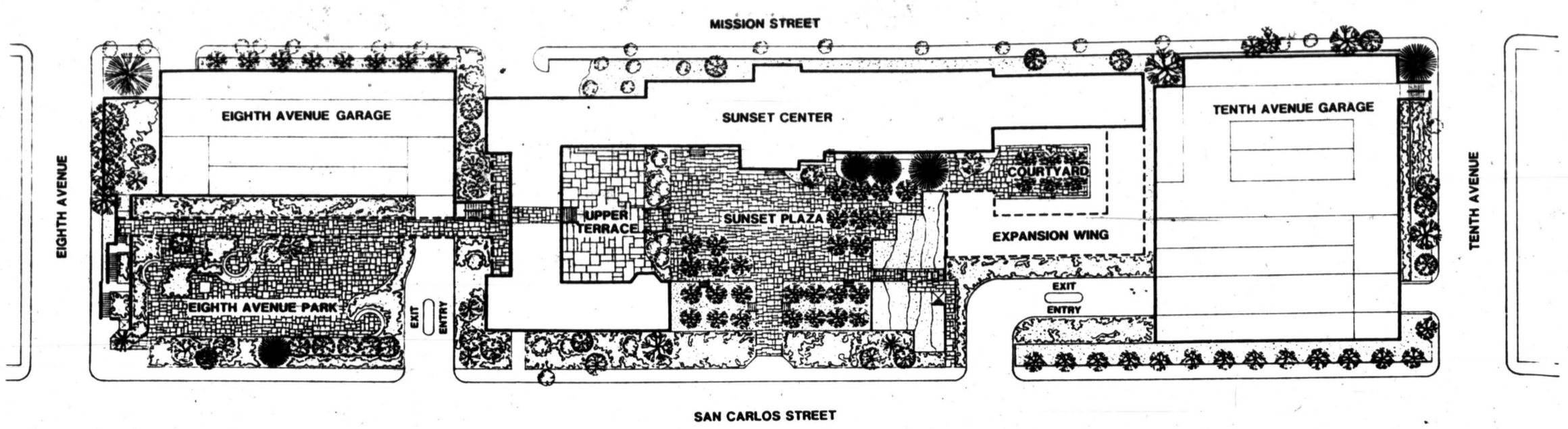


Mayor Jean Grace
Name the Parks Committee
c/o City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Box CC
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Deadline for entries has been extended
to Monday, 23 April 1990

The successful entrants will be announced
at the 1 May 1990 City Council meeting.

GOOD LUCK!!!



AN ELEVATION of the two-garage project discussed in the environmental impact report on parking facilities at Sunset Center. The planning commission will take comments on the draft report 3 p.m., Wednesday, April 18 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Planners to hear input on Sunset Center garage EIR

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission will conduct a special meeting next week to take and make comments on the draft Sunset Center Parking Structure environmental impact report recently received by the city.

The commission will meet at 3 p.m. Wednesday, April 18 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

The commission will not take comments on the merits of the project, only comments about whether the report addresses all the impacts.

Also on the agenda is the commission's review of the general plan amendments and ordinances for R-1 zone.

Those changes include descriptions of Carmel character, working on open space requirements and reinstating consideration of solar access, privacy and not boxing in neighbors with new homes and remodels. The item was continued from a March meeting.

The garage report, which can be obtained at the planning department, selects as the preferred project two smaller garages located on the north and south ends of Sunset Center rather one large garage on the north end.

A garage at Sunset Center has long been discussed as an answer to the city's parking problems.

Commissioned in 1988, the report was to study the impact of a 500-space garage at the north end of Sunset Center, but to also investigate and dicuss other projects that might meet the city's goals.

Environmental Science Associates, Inc. of San Francisco, who compiled the report, recommended:

- A three-level, 270-space garage at the north end of Sunset Center along Eighth Avenue. The garage would replace the current pay-for-parking lot currently in that location. A portion of the top level would be used as a park and the garage would not be higher than San Carlos Street. The garage would be terraced or stepped to reduce the visual look on the Mission Street side.
- One 337-space two-and-one-half floor parking structure at the south end of Sunset Center along 10th Avenue, no higher than San Carlos Street grade and stepped to reduce the visual impact. The struture would replace the bungalows and current parking.
- Removing the central parking lot at Sunset Center and changing it into a "public plaza and entrance linked to both garages as well as to San Carlos Street." A wing would be added to the south end of Sunset Center to balance the loss of the bungalow space.

Concerns have been expressed by some that the plaza would eliminate easy access to the theater for the scenery, props and music instruments.

Another concern was handicapped parking should be provided close to the entrance.

The spaces provided by the both garages could be divided between half all-day parkers and half hourly parking and the spaces would be pay-for-parking spaces.

The report states that most all-day parkers would not pay for parking if free parking is still available in the streets. That would mean all-day parkers would intrude into the residential district. To avoid that, there should be a "change of policy," perhaps a residential parking sticker program put into place.

Carmel Planning Director Diane White explained the city will take written comments on the draft report until May 6 and the planning commission will conduct a special meeting April 18 to take comments.

The consultants and city will respond to the comments as part of the report. Once that is completed, it will go to the city council for certification. Certification of the EIR is in no way an approval of any particular project, but simply states the document is acceptable and answers certain questions.

One second of the sun's energy is 13 million times the annual mean electricity consumption of the United States.

LET YOUR RINGS BE AS UNIQUE AS YOU TWO ARE.

le Bijou

Photo/Gregg Wutke

Fine Handmade Jewelry By Marijane
...when your feelings are for real.

Platinum, White & Yellow Gold Jewelry
Remounts • Alteration • Repairs • Gem Setting
Pearl & Bead Restringing • Silversmithing
Custom Jewelry Design

ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES
Open Tues.-Sat. or by appointment 624-4096

Member Jewelers of America, Inc.
© 1988 Jewelers of America, Inc

Dolores St. near 5th Carmel
(2 doors from the post office)
P.O. Box 4168, Carmel, CA 93921

When You Select Your Fine Bone China, Remember...

For over a century and a half Royal Doulton has had the priviledge to take part in special occasions the world over.

We continue that tradition by inviting you to explore the advantages of our...

FULL SERVICE BRIDAL REGISTRY

ROYAL DIRECT DOULTON

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY OUTLET CENTER
125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove • (408) 372-1793

Scholarship hopefuls

TANDY TECHNOLOGY has selected CHS senior Adam Stiles and mathematics instructor John Durein as two of 100 national finalists in its scholarship program. Both were nominated by the high school earlier this year for their outstanding academic accomplishments in the area of math, science and computer science. Stiles, who plans to attend UC San Diego to study pre-med, will be awarded a $1,000 scholarship if he is selected. The senior, who carries a 3.9 GPA and is active in water polo and swimming, said he will use the money for his education, if selected. Durein, who could be awarded $2,500, said he will use the money to purchase a computer for the math department and to help purchase materials for a new math course. Winners will be selected by the end of the school year. (David Leland photo.)

Panetta accepting intern applications

REP. Leon E. Panetta is accepting applications from college students who wish to serve as interns in his Washington, D.C. office during the summr of 1990.

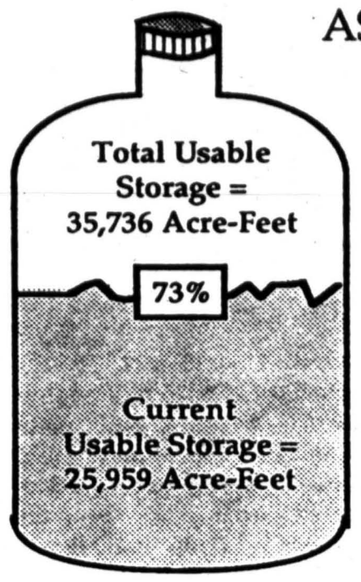
He said that applicants for the unpaid internships should be prepared to work in his office from June through September, although he noted that adjustments could be made for individual interns.

Students interested in an internship should call Panetta's local office or send a postcard requesting an application to Rep. Leon E. Panetta, 339 Cannon House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515.

The deadline for receipt of applications is May 5. Panetta urged interested students to request an application as soon as possible. He also said he would accept applications for next fall and winter.

Panetta said that interns would do research, writing, and office support work. He also said they would be responsible for their own housing, trnsportation, and other expenses in Washington.

MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER STORAGE REPORT AS OF APRIL 4, 1990



NOTES:

- A minimum of 33,300 acre-feet of usable storage is necessary to consider ending mandatory rationing in April.
- Usable storage on April 1, 1989 was 25,574 acre-feet.
- Usable storage capacity in San Clemente Reservoir was increased by 480 acre-feet in late March due to raising of spillway gates.

REPORT FURNISHED BY THE MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT

The Easter Bunny Shops at The Woodenickel.

A hutch full of Special Treasures just in time for Spring. For gifts guaranteed to delight and surprise.

Wooden Nickel Giveaway is Here Again!
With each $5.00 purchase, receive a wooden nickel worth 25¢, redeemable anytime. Offered April 4-15, 1990.

A Gift & Home Decor Shoppe of Timeless Tradition

THE WOODENICKEL

Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas

529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 408-646-8050
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11:00-5:30; Sun. 12:00-5:00

Remember Good Old Days—April 21

The Carmel Mission 200

Annual Lions Club

Easter

EGG HUNT

Sat., April 14 • 10:30 am

Carmel Middle School • Carmel Valley Road

Remember to bring a basket for your eggs!

For children Pre-School thru 2nd Grade

Come early and enjoy the hot chocolate, coffee and doughnuts available for purchase from the Lions Club. Sponsored by Carmel by-the-Sea Recreation Department, Carmel Youth Center and Mission 200 Lions Club.

TEN-SPEED BICYCLE TO BE RAFFLED!

We thank the following merchants for their support:

Ron's Liquors
Phoenix
V.F.W. — #939
Carmel Color
Marina Dunes
Carmel Host Lions
Carmel Drugs
Dick Bruhn
Joel Dickie
Brinton's
Fox and Carskadon
Royal Danish Cafe
Stone House Terrace
Peninsula Pool Service
Tarolas
La Fille Du Roi
Carmel Rancho Lions
Tersol and Associates
St. Moritz Sweaters
Doug Starr Construction
Country French Antiques

WE'RE MUCH MORE THAN A MAILBOX!

WE'RE MAILING & SHIPPING SERVICES
- Private Mailbox Rental (24 Hour Access)
- Ship via UPS, FEDERAL EXPRESS, U.S. POST OFFICE
- Packaging Service and Supplies

WE'RE BUSINESS SERVICES
- Photocopies • Business Cards • Rubber Stamps • Personalized Stationery
- 24-Hr. Phone Message Service • Word Processing

WE'RE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES
- Western Union Instant Money Transfer telegrams • Cablegrams
- TELEX & FAX Sending/Receiving • Mailgrams

...AND WE'RE SO MUCH MORE!
- Passport Photos • Notary • Keys Made • Etc.

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Ctr.
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Saturday 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Ctr.
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30
Saturday 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Saturday 10-5

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, April 2

3:06 a.m. Fifteenth Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, April 3

12:04 a.m. Lincoln and 13th; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

12:56 a.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:33 a.m. Santa Fe and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:11 a.m. Fourth and Dolores; liquid fuel spill.

3:34 p.m. Crossroads Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

5:07 p.m. Ocean and Lincoln; reported fire alarm activation; no merit.

Wednesday, April 4

3:33 p.m. Santa Rita and First; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7 p.m. Rio Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Thursday, April 5

7:33 a.m. Mesa Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:47 a.m. Highway 1 and Valley Way; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:43 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

5:50 p.m. Highway 1 at Little Sur River; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:52 p.m. Monterey and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Peninsula Medics.

Friday, April 6

6:10 a.m. Sixteenth Avenue; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:52 a.m. Portola Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:24 a.m. Hartnell Street, Monterey; mutual aid medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

11:35 a.m. Monterey and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:11 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; service call for sewage leak from cleanout. Plumber notified.

9:27 p.m. Dolores and 10th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:28 p.m. Valley Greens Circle, Mid-Carmel Valley; mutual aid medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

REC LEAGUE SOCKO

By Pat Lenz

Week Three

WHILE THE players who play for money were getting ready to start their season, the players who play for the fun of the game, as well as the aches and pains on Monday morning, were completing week three on Sunday.

Running of the Bulls: Bully III 22 - GRAC Pots 0.

Take notice, don't get the team from Bully III mad. After being shut out last week, they took their vengeance on the GRAC Pots, with a decisive win, Bully scored three or more runs in every inning.

Bell Tolls Early on Highlands: Bells Bombers 7 - Highlands Inn 3.

Bells Bombers scored all their runs in the first two innings. Then played a tight defense the rest of the game to best the surprisingly tough Highlands Inn team.

Sports Barn Rolls Myers: Sports Barn 11 - Myers Painting 1.

The Sports Barn jumped on Myers early with a six-run first inning, then coasted to an easy win. Sports Barn continued to shine in the field.

Sharks Nip Sade's: CYC Sharks 9 - Sade's Slammers 8.

A five-run fourth inning gave the CYC Sharks just enough runs to hold off Sade's. Sade's scored three runs in their last at-bat, but fell one short, in a very entertaining game.

Energizers Energy: Energizers 19 - CRAPS 4.

In a game between two unbeaten teams, the Energizers showed their power, taking charge of a game that was close after four innings and pouring it on in the last three, knocking a good CRAPS team from the ranks of the unbeaten.

D.C. Defeats London's: D.C. Defenders 8 - Jack London's 7.

The Defenders remained the other unbeaten team in the most exciting game of the day. The Defenders pushed home a run in the bottom of the ninth to pull the game out. Jack London's hung tough in a game that saw them come back and tie the score four times.

Standings	Wins	Loss	Pct.
D.C. Defenders	3	0	1.000
Energizers	3	0	1.000
Bells Bombers	2	1	.666
CYC Sharks	2	1	.666
C.R.A.P.S.	2	1	.666
Sports Barn	2	1	.666
Bully III	2	1	.666
Jack London's	1	2	.333
Sade's Slammers	1	2	.333
Myers Painting	0	3	.000
G.R.A.C. Pots	0	3	.000
Highlands Inn	0	3	.000

Exquisite Silk & Handspun Wool Oriental Rugs

Take One Home To Try!

See if you like the way it looks and fits...

at NO OBLIGATION to you!
Home or Office Delivery Available

0.0% FINANCING
UP TO 1 YEAR • ASK FOR DETAILS

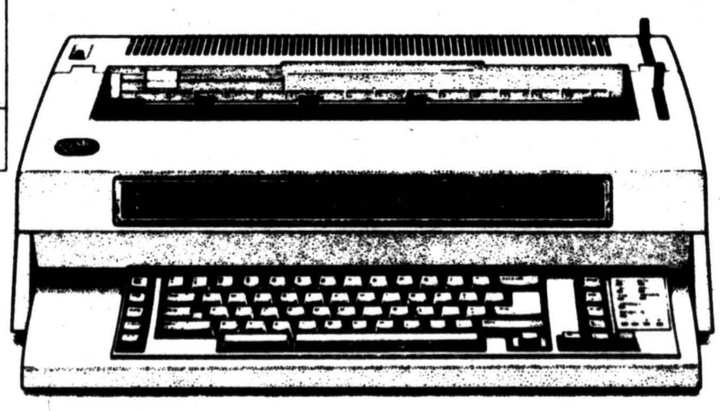
Conway of Asia
Dolores btwn. 7th & Ocean
Carmel • 624-3643
530 Del Monte Center
Monterey • 375-7847

We're Fighting For Your Life.
American Heart Association

Save your share, install your kit.
Today.
water corps
MONTEREY PENINSULA
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

The "most outstanding entry level electronic typewriter."
—Buyers Laboratory, Inc.

IBM Business Partner
Authorized Typewriter Dealer



The IBM® Wheelwriter® 10 Series II Typewriter

A leading independent testing laboratory found the IBM Wheelwriter 10 good news.

But it wasn't loaded up with top-of-the-line features just for the lab. IBM packed it with features you use, like Spell Check—make a mistake and a soft beep alerts you. The full-page memory and express cursor keys allow you to make corrections anywhere on the page—fast. And the economical, high-quality IBM supplies it uses make it an even bigger value.

IBM dependability with the classic IBM touch. It's no wonder the Wheelwriter 10 is making news.

So, call or come in and get the feel of the IBM Wheelwriter 10. It's made for the work you do.

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 11-3

PACIFIC OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

BRUNO'S

Market&Deli

For your Easter celebration...
FRESH TURKEYS • RIB ROASTS • HAM • LAMB
Plus...The Freshest GARDEN VEGETABLES!
Freshly-Baked PIES & BREADS
Choose Your Favorite WINE & CHAMPAGNE

OPEN EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 15TH

Bruno's Market & Deli has been a favorite of Carmel Shoppers for years, and one visit will convince you, too!

OPEN DAILY • 365 DAYS A YEAR!
HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821

Murphy house makes another first: council designates it historical

By NANCY HILLS

IT WAS a first in more ways than one.

It is doubtful that 17-year-old M. J. Murphy had any thoughts of making history when he constructed a small Queen Anne-style clapboard cottage for his mother and sisters in 1902. The small cottage with a double-hipped roof was the first house built by a man many believe is Carmel's most important builder. It was a seed from which Carmel grew.

On April 3, 1990, the house achieved another first when, by one of the last acts of the former city council, the house became the first structure designated historically significant by any Carmel City Council.

'The clubhouse idea is very important because it would be a shame if it became an office and unavailable to the public.'

— Enid Sales

The new title does little to change its status legally — it does not prevent demolition or restrict changes to the structure, a condition that prompted Councilman Jim Wright to call Carmel's historical and architectural significant building process "a paper shield."

It does permit the Save the First Murphy group to apply for some government grants to save and restore the structure.

The group is interested in moving the home to public property, where it could be used for a public purpose. Proposed locations include the northwest corner of Lincoln Street and Sixth Avenue, Piccadilly Park, Mission Trail Park, Sunset Center and the Hodges property. The council eliminated the Torres Street (Handley), property and Forest Theater. The council formed a committee to review the sites and make a recommendation.

The cottage is currently located behind the former Emil Norman Gallery on Mission Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. The house has been declared uninhabitable by the city building official and the new owners of the property want to demolish it and build new retail space.

Ben Lyon, a member of the group, is interested in seeing the house turned into a "clubhouse"-type gathering place for residents and visitors.

Lyon harks back to the days in Monterey when the restaurant Sancho Panza was a place people gathered to meet, play chess, cards or just exchange ideas.

"You could go and meet interesting people — it was a very enjoyable place," Lyon said.

Of all the expensive things you can buy in Carmel "you can't buy" something you can get in almost any other town in the United States, Lyon said.

"That is a place where you can go to have lunch and talk with a friend and listen to music without someone trying to hustle you out."

If the house is used to fill that gap, he said, "it must be run to fulfill the needs of people in town," he added.

"We are talking about a place to play chess, bridge, read the newspaper," explained Enid Sales, the organizer of the Save the First Murphy group. "The clubhouse idea is very important because it would be a shame if it became an office and unavailable to the public."

Architect Brian Congleton, who has donated his time and expertise to the project, told the council that the house will be restored to its original style, including replacement of the double-hipped roof. That roof was was removed years ago.

As it stands now, Congleton said, the house does not resemble the original "pristine" example of a post-Victorian cottage, but once restored, it will "look as it was."

But it is not the architecture that makes the house really worth saving, Congleton said, but because it was Murphy's first structure in Carmel.

"Both as an architect and builder, Murphy was significant," he said.

Congleton said that if it comes to it, they may have to find a temporary site to store the house.

Sales said that they have raised $4,000 of the $10,000 to $15,000 needed to move the cottage.

The house movers, she said, plan to lift with a crane the approximately 800-square-foot structure intact over the former gallery. To accomplish that, that house will be set on T-shaped flange beams.

"We will take everything but the little porch in the back, which was added on later, and the red brick chimney, which we obviously cannot move," she said. "We will take the mantel"

In the meantime, the group is waiting to hear the recommendations of the committee and continue raising the money they need to complete the move.

M. J. Murphy House
As originally constructed, 1902
Proposed restoration, 1990

M. J. Murphy House
Current condition, 1990

Monterey Peninsula College in Co-operation with
The First National Bank of Monterey County Bank
Presents

"Life and Death in Shanghai"

A Lecture Featuring

Madame Nien Cheng

Madame Cheng will tell how she survived six-and-a-half years of isolation and punishment that began in 1966 under the regime of the Red Guard during China's cultural revolution.

Saturday, April 21, 1990
7:00 pm
MPC Gymnasium

ADMISSION IS FREE TO THE PUBLIC

This lecture is one of a series of lectures being brought to you by Monterey Peninsula College and The First National Bank of Monterey County . The series which has already presented pollster Mervin Fields, paleoanthropologist Dr. Donald Johanson and civil libertarian Rosa Parks will continue to bring top-notch lecturers to the Monterey Peninsula.

For Something Special

10,000,000

As Monterey County's favorite Camera Store, we've made over 10 million memories into beautiful prints. We've also helped thousands of people discover how easy and affordable purchasing a camera can be. Come see us first!

2 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS — OPEN 7 DAYS

- 1 HOUR Film processing
- 48 HOUR Color enlargements
- VIDEO TRANSFER
- FRAME SHOP
- CAMERA REPAIR

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

5TH & SAN CARLOS
Up from the Hog's Breath
624-8880

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean at Mission
625-1919

NIKON • CANON • PENTAX • MINOLTA • OLYMPUS • RICOH

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
(408) 625-2550

PADRE CORNER

By Emily Rubin

Going, Going, Gong

LAST THURSDAY night, Carmel High School hosted its second annual talent contest. However, this time the great brass gong was present.

In the spirit of the great *Gong Show,* the unknown comedian, Jeff Walker, made several appearances, and the sound of the gong could be heard throughout the gym. Acts such as a duo of rappers, "Vinegar and Oil," and the "Hula-Ho's," starring Peter Komposh, Steve Watts, and Lance Scott won the sour grapes awards.

Charity LeGros won the talent show for the second time this year with the song *When You Wish Upon a Star.* This talented young singer has a great future in store for her.

Second place went to Thomas Hawkins with a beautiful guitar solo, and third place went to Brandy Lierman and Lars Lindgren as the "Stylin' Sinatras." Their lip-sync act, *New York, New York*, brought tears of laughter to everyone's eyes. An encore of their act was even requested.

The success of the *Gong Show*-theme talent show will hopefully start a new tradition at Carmel High. Leslie Sincoff, ASB social commissioner, feels, "Activities such as this talent show will promote more spirit and participation in school functions."

The Associated Student Body is planning more activities for the remainder of the school year. Two more dances, in addition to the Junior-Senior Prom, are being planned, while various committees are working on school improvements. Longer lunch hours, the smoking problem on campus, longer library hours, and more social activities involving school spirit are among the topics of discussion.

•

Earth Week

APRIL 16 through April 20 represents Earth Week 1990, and Carmel High School, with the help of SMART, Students Making a Right Tomorrow, is hoping to make this week of activities successful.

SMART, an organization in its first year at Carmel High School, has made a lot of contributions to the environmental awareness of students on campus. Recycling and clean-up drives have been a main function of the club. Earth Week is a chance for all of the club's work to come together.

The week's activities include petition signing days, letter-writing campaigns, fund-raisers, tree plantings, and a vegetarian alternative lunch sale. A rally on Friday will end the week's festivities with a guest speaker who will speak on environmental protection.

National Earth Day, April 22, will be celebrated at Toro Regional Park. Live bands, food, booths, and many groups of people will be present. Everyone is encouraged to come, but bring your own plate, cloth napkin, and utensils to avoid an abundance of trash.

Environmental awareness is an issue that should not be overlooked. Organizations and clubs such as SMART are encouraging each citizen to do his or her part in protecting the world we live in. Take time out to care, because when it comes to the environment, we don't get a second chance.

SENIOR LINE

By 'Les' Lesser

We need your help!

FOR THE past few years the California State Legislature has had bills introduced to tax Social Security Benefits. Each time the bills have been defeated. In order to put this threat to rest, Sen. John Doolittle introduced Senate Constitutional Amendment 17 (SCA 17), a measure which would preclude the State from taxing Social Security benefits.

Two measures which would have taxed these benefits have been defeated, but several members of the Assembly Revenue and Taxation Committee, who supported these measures, have opposed SCA 17.

We would appreciate your writing a letter to the chairperson of the Assembly Revenue and Taxation Committee — Assemblyman Johan Klehs, State Capitol Room 2013, Sacramento, CA 95814, asking him to support this constitutional amendment.

One of the arguments that I personally feel should be presented is that it is double taxation since you have paid taxes on your earnings to receive this benefit and then are asked to pay it again on the benefits. You may have some other good reasons, too.

CONCERNED ABOUT INVESTMENTS WITH JUNK BONDS?

If you have any investment today, including life insurance policies, you may wonder how safe your money is. It is difficult to assess the safety of your money if you are evaluating the portfolio of the company that has your investment.

Although non-investment grade bonds (better known as junk bonds) may send up a red flag to you, it is necessary to know several factors. First, what percentage does this category represent in the total portfolio? Second, what degree of safety is there in these bonds? There are variables such as unrated bonds or private placements. There are certain diverse gradings given to the bonds.

Third, check the maturity on these bonds vs. the average duration of the bond portfolio. Short term investments will be less volatile. Fourth, check what is being measured. This can be a misleading figure, since the percentage figure of junk bonds may be minimal in relation to the total assets of the company or portfolio.

In summary, be cautious, but also be knowledgeable about junk bonds.

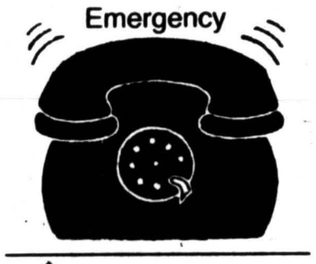
(Need information on senior affairs? Write "Senior Line," Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA 93906 or call 372-7662 or 757-5905. "Senior Line" needs your name, address and phone number, but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

IF SPIRITUAL HEALING INTERESTS YOU...
CONSIDER READING A BOOK ABOUT THE DISCOVERER OF CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Mary Baker Eddy, who discovered the Science of Christian healing in 1866, was a pioneer healer, teacher and author.
You can read the inspiring life story of this courageous, nineteenth-century New England woman in biographies now on special sale at the Christian Science Reading Room in your area. The librarian will be happy to help you.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE READING ROOM
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-3631

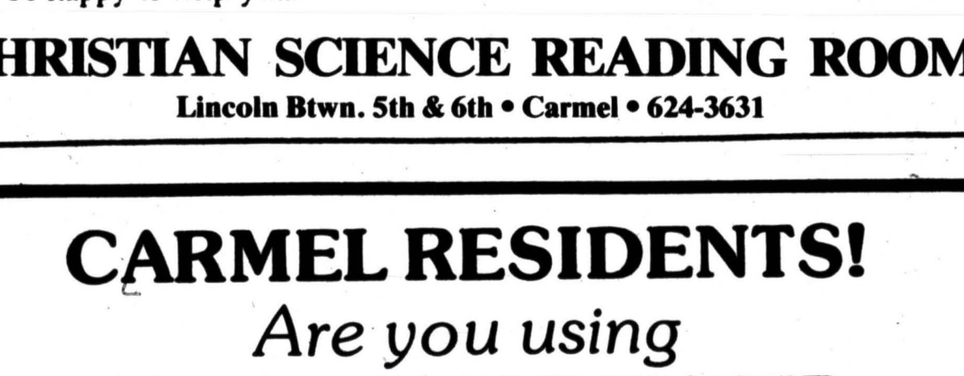
If there's a pain in your chest, be a pain in the neck.
Complain to a doctor.
Emergency



American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

CARMEL RESIDENTS!
Are you using
NON-POTABLE WATER
(delivered free by the City of Carmel)
FOR YOUR GARDEN
& need a better way to store it?

WE SELL 80 TO 1,000 GAL. *WATER* TANKS...



Round Tanks are available in a variety of sizes, fron 3 ft. to 10 ft. diameters, and are equipped with polypropylene drain plug and a brass drain collar soldered in sidewall.

Round-End Tanks are available in all popular sizes up to 8 ft. in length. Hos drinders are available in the 4 ft. and 5 ft. sizes.

DELIVERY AVAILABLE

THE FEED TROUGH
"Great or Small We Feed Them All"
1380 BURTON AVENUE • SALINAS • 422-8229

BACH
CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL
Highlights include:
Monteverdi's opera *L'Orfeo,* Bach's *Mass in b minor, Magnificat,* the complete *Brandenburg Concertos, Cantata #1, Concerto for Four Harpsichords;* Members of the New York Baroque Dance Company will perform in *L'Orfeo,* a ballet by Rebel and a Bach keyboard suite; Vivaldi's *Concerto for Four Violins,* Mozart's *Piano Concerto K.595;* Mission Concert will be music from 17th Century Venice.
July 16 through August 5, 1990
Sandor Salgo...
celebrating his 35th season as Music Director and Conductor
Phone: 408-624-1521
TICKETS AVAILABLE IN THE FESTIVAL OFFICE APRIL 16-27

"The Custom Wedding" is the place for...
PROM
The Largest Selection of Prom Gowns on the Monterey Peninsula
TUXEDO RENTALS
THE Custom Wedding
486 ALVARADO STREET
MONTEREY (408) 372-7116

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

One ringy dingy...

CBA MEMBERS were all ears last week as Pac Bell representative Kelly Green touted the benefits of good telephone etiquette during the CBA's monthly membership meeting.

Talking dollars and cents, Green said the average sales visit costs merchants about $300, with telemarketing coming in at less than $5 per call.

Moreover, the average outside salesperson can only visit between four and five customers daily. Using the telephone, merchants can contact as many as 50 clients in a day.

Green, who offers training seminars via Pac Bell, also talked briefly about dos and don'ts regarding the telephone.

DON'T!, she said, used "thinly disguised contempt," such as speaking too rapidly or putting the person on hold for umpteen minutes.

"Telephone skills are the basis for how you are held in the public's eye," she said.

•

Because she cares... Carmel resident Ann Tipton has been named as fund-raising coordinator for Hospice of the Central Coast.

Her responsibilities include support activities for Hospice's patient-care programs, as well as a $5 million capital campaign to build a larger in-patient facility in Monterey.

Hospice, is part of Central Community Health Care, Inc., which also overseas Visiting Nurses Association, Home Medical Support, Inc.

•

Down at the valley's mouth... Psychotherapist Sandra Costnell has set up shop across from the U.S. Post Office in the mouth of the valley.

With 15 years of experience, Costnell guides her clients through integration of the spiritual, physical, emotional and mental areas of their being and leads them into that profound place of peaceful fusion.

She is offering to assist people on the peninsula through both individual and group counseling, as well as through seminars and business training.

She's located at 3775 Via Nona Marie.

•

Let's keep it clean... The local chapter of the California Restaurant Association is holding a Spanish language sanitation seminar from 9 a.m. to noon Tuesday, April 17, in the multi-purpose room of the county courthouse at 1200 Aquajito Road in Monterey.

The seminar is designed to help educate managers and kitchen employees, whose first language is Spanish, about proper food handling and sanitation techniques and practices.

The course is $15 per person and will be taught by Julio Ramirez of Chef's Pride, Inc., which operates Fishwife restaurants at Asilomar and Seaside.

For more information call Scott Safford at the Outrigger Restaurant 372-8543.

•

A hearty thanks... That would be to Sardine Factory owners Ted Balestreri and Bert Cutino, whose Red Cross Benefit Dinner netted a hefty $4,230.

Graced by luminaries such as Rep. Leon Panetta, state Sen. Henry Mello and Judge Wiliam Wunderlich, the dinner featured an elegant four-course dinner.

Says Lynn Swerrie, Red Cross executive director, "This contribution will help provide the funding that is so crucial to the constant state of readiness needed to serve the community in times of disaster."

•

A welcome addition... Longtime peninsula resident Natalie Esteban has joined Barney Belleci's State Farm Insurance Agency in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center.

Esteban, who will serve in the public relations department, brings with her more than 20 years of experience in the insurance industry.

•

New to you... Brent Threadgill has founded Threadgill & Co., a financial service firm located at 3785 Via Nona Marie in the mouth of the valley.

The firm specializes in matters concerning the complexities in buying, holding and selling municipal bonds, stocks and government notes.

News note... The Dolores/Lincoln Breakfast Club will now meet on the first Monday of each month in the Terrace Room of the Pine Inn, as opposed to the last Monday of the month.

Upcoming dates include May 7, June 4, July 2 and Aug. 6.

For those of you outside the immediate boundaries, the club is by invitation only.

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

MARGYE'S ON VACATION

An Old-Fashioned Easter...

Featuring Mrs. M's of Carmel's old-fashioned personalized rocky road eggs- handmade daily! Place your order now! (Last orders Fri. 5p.m.)

Gorgeous Gift baskets - all price ranges.

Bulk Easter candies

Chocolate bunnies galore! Solid & hollow domestic & imported. Eggs, too.

Come & Join the Fun!

Crossroads Candies

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-9373

THE CROSSROADS

PACIFC GROVE'S ANTIQUES

Reincarnation

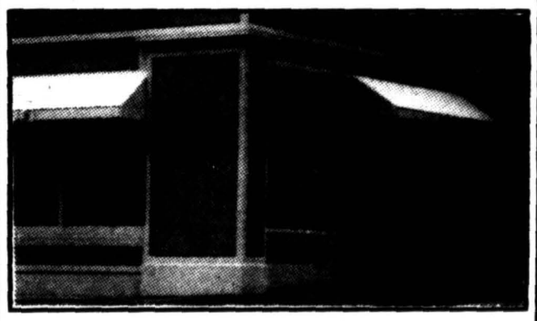
Fine Vintage Clothing 1890's-1950's

- Jewelry & Accessories
- Exotic Clothing From Bali

214 17th Street • PG • 649-0689

Trotter's Antiques

ESTABLISHED 1965
ENHANCE THE PRESENT
ENRICH THE FUTURE
WITH THE FINEST OF THE PAST



NEW LOCATION!
301-303 Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove
373-3505
Mon.-Sat. 10-5 • Sun. By Appt.

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry

Buy & Sell
Fine Jewelry
Consignments Accepted
Appraisals — G.G., N.A.J.A.

481½ Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
649-4367

P.K. BUCKINGHAM'S

ANTIQUES COLLECTIBLES — FURNITURE JEWELRY

230 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
408-373-0970

FRONT ROW CENTER ANTIQUES

Estate Jewelry
Furniture • Linens
China • Pictures

663-C Lighthouse • Pacific Grove
Open 7 days • **375-5625**

Reminisce

- Amish Quilts
- Antique Furniture
- Country Crafts
- Antique Stoves
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

157 Grand Ave. • Pacific Grove
(408) 649-8870

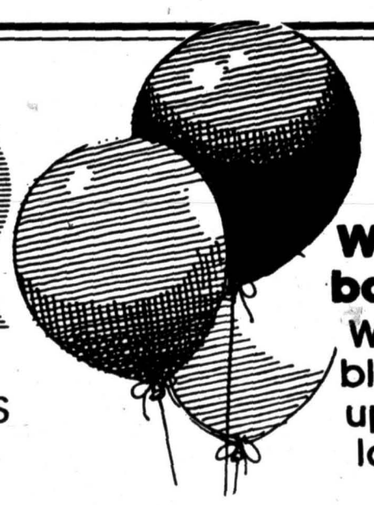
FINLEY'S
ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY

Just Back From A Buying Trip!

220 17th St. Pacific Grove • **373-2965**

TAYLOR Parties

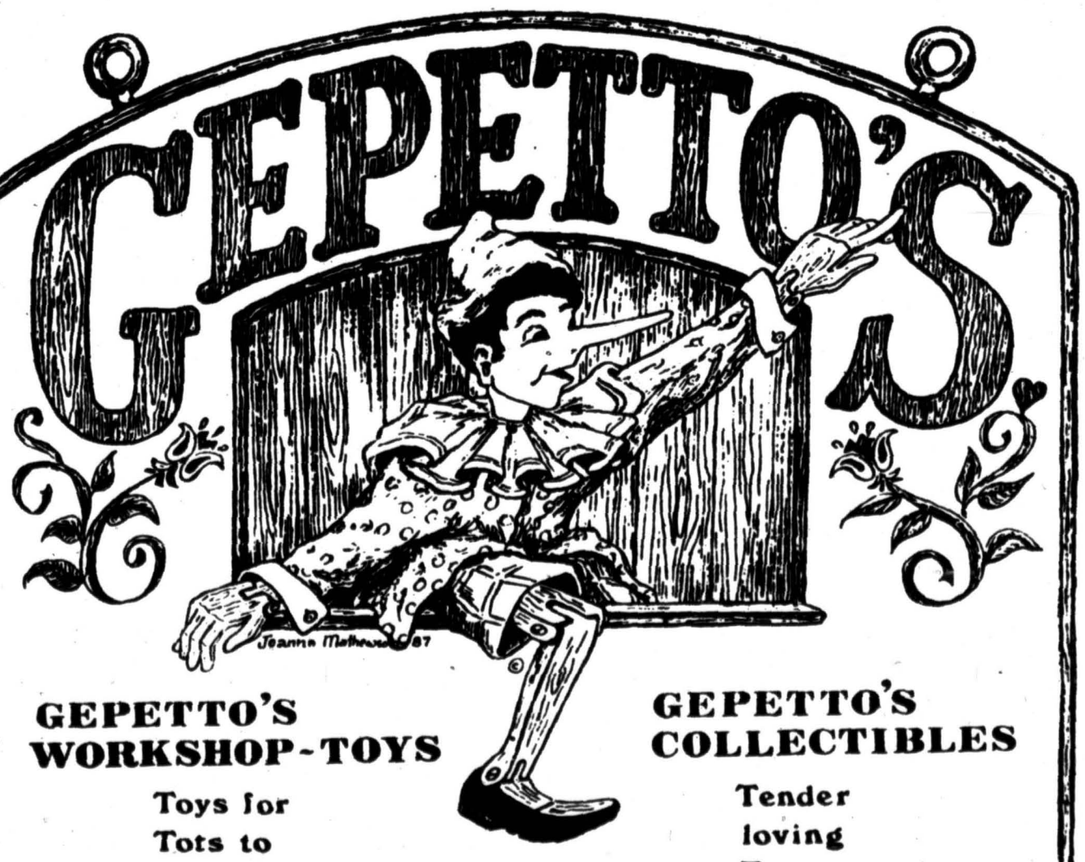
RENTALS & SALES



Yes! We have balloons!
We'll also blow them up at your location!

BEHIND THE BLUE VICTORIAN • 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE **649-1905**

GEPETTO'S



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

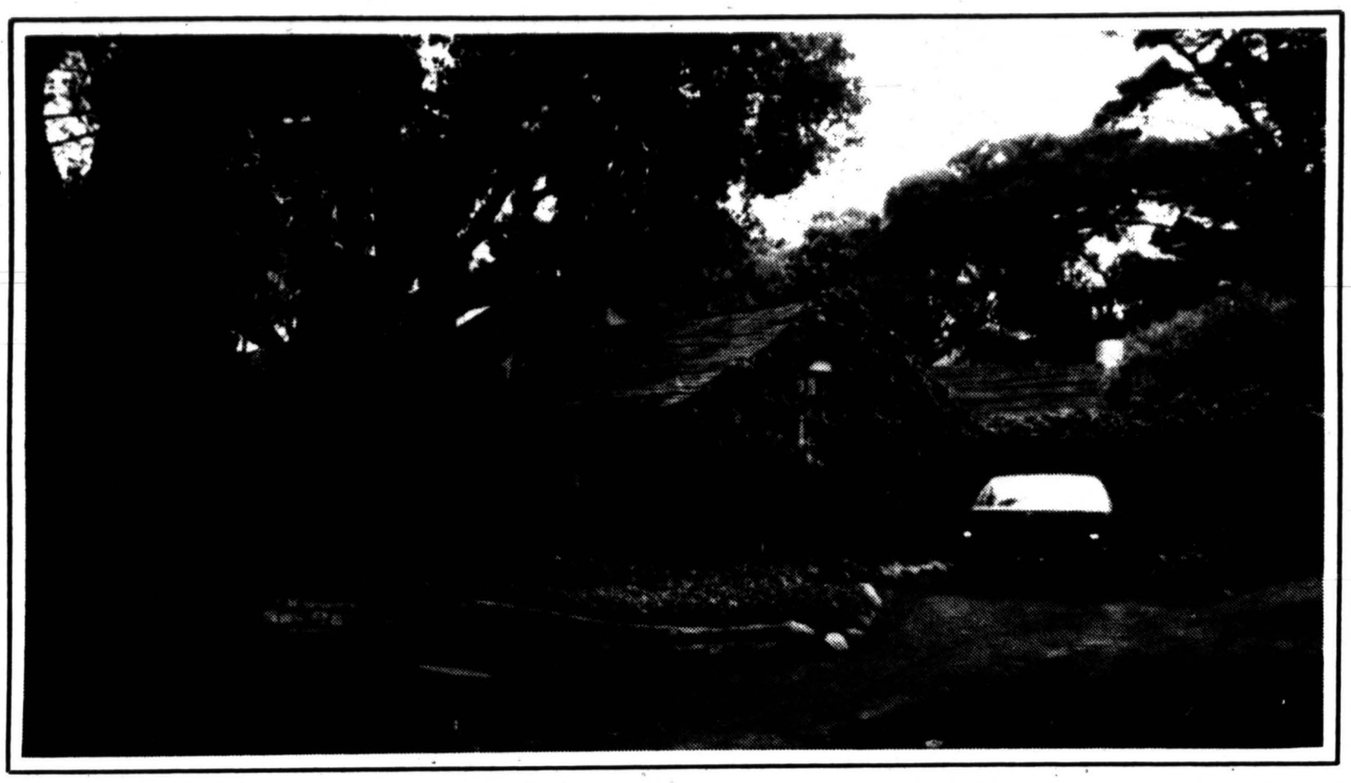
Tender loving Treasures

208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL,
CA. 93923
408-625-6162

THE CROSSROADS

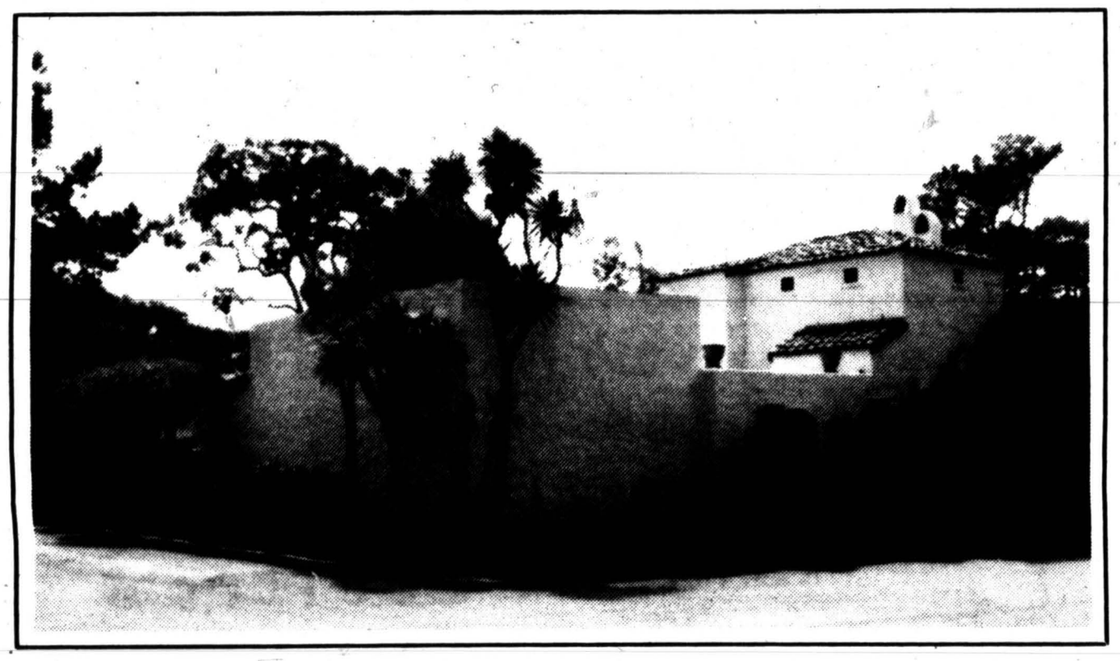
What is your idea of 'Carmel character?'

First in a series



A LINDSAY Hanna pick: "Handsome Cotswold-type cottage on Carmelo Street southeast of 10th Avenue. Preserves beautiful old trees and blends quietly into the neighborhood." Notice the house is almost buried in the landscaping.

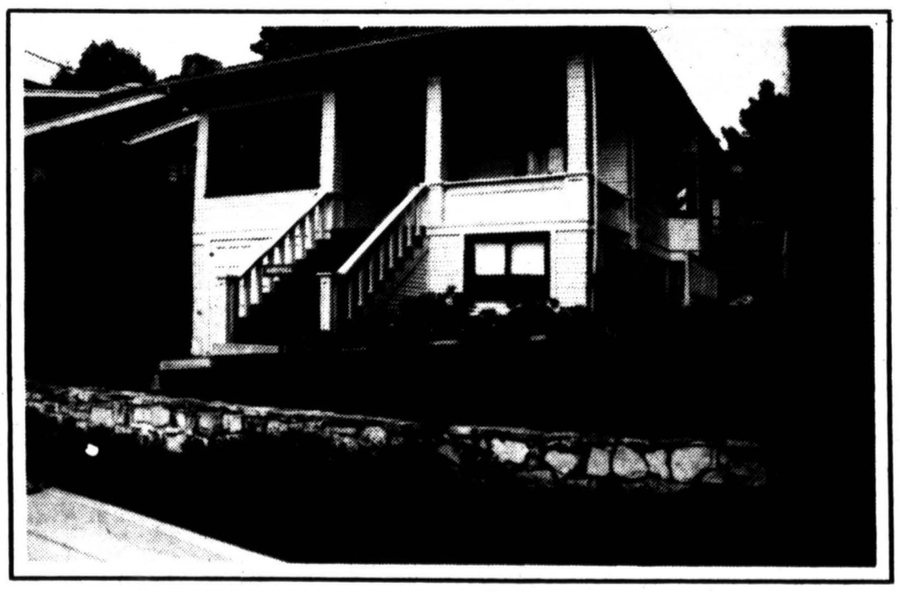
ONE OF architect and former planning commissioner Richard Barrett's choices: "A M.J. Murphy gem. Murphy built two other houses like this one in Carmel. The house is an excellent use of the standard 40-by-100-square-foot lot. A single-car garage is attached virtually out of sight to the rear, but the garage violates sideyard setback requirements."



CHOOSEN BY Richard Barrett and others as a good example of a "house that breaks all the rules, but is very attractive for its exoticism. The massing is strong, but the equally exotic landscaping around the perimeter balance the severity of the composition." (Barrett's words.) Southwest corner of Casanova Street and 11th Avenue.

A CHRIS Tescher choice and Richard Barrett design: "Shows that the Carmel tradition still lives in this house Barrett designed a few years ago. It blends so well into its environment you don't even know it's there." Barrett states that the house is on a 33-foot wide lot and is only 1,050 square feet. It was "placed at the rear of the lot to give the feeling of a cottage in the forest." No garage to take up the lot volume. Eighth Avenue between Torres and Santa Fe streets.

ANOTHER TESCHER pick: "(Architect) John Thodos has designed a wonderful house. You may not like the style, but its use of materials and form provides simplicity and interest. Bulky yes, but light and whimsical at the same time." Scenic Road between Ocean and Eighth avenues.



A *PINE Cone* Pick (person who submitted photo requests anonymity): A well-cared modified Queen Anne built by M. J. Murphy with diamond paned windows and clap board siding. Clean, simple lines and newly painted to emphasize and modernize the style. On Monte Verde Street and Ninth Avenue.

ONE OF several houses submitted by Dwyane Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Craig McAllister and *Pine Cone* Pick: "Cottage look" and "all hand-crafted, not overdone." The smaller scale is in keeping to the fairytale-style detail which can be become too dominating in a larger house. A Dave Burdge designed and built house on west side of Monte Verde Street between Ninth and 10th avenues.

Readers submit their examples of Carmel character

By NANCY HILLS

WHAT IS a good house design? Carmel character? What makes Carmel-by-the-Sea's residential district different from San Jose, Corona del Mar, Monterey or Pacific Grove?

Village character has been a source of constant conversation in Carmel over the years. Recently, design review aimed at houses designed to be sensitive to the neighborhood and site have been a source of heated political debate.

But tastes in architecture is as eclectic as tastes in clothes, art and spouses; other people may not understand the attraction, but it is there nonetheless and that what makes things interesting.

That is a dilemma for the planning commission, which strives to balance property rights, community needs and retention of individual expression, a hallmark of Carmel's best houses.

To help find what is a good house design and compatible with Carmel neighborhood and style, *The Pine Cone* has asked our readers to send or bring in their choices of homes that reflect good design and Carmel character.

In this first selection of photographs with explanations why they were chosen, *The Pine Cone* tried to show the diversity of the submittals we have received so far.

Some brought pictures of their own homes and some a wide selection of designs.

Some things remained consistent. One of the biggest problems is that its trees and urban forest gives Carmel its village atmosphere.

It is not the architecture per se that is attractive but the fact that the design allows for enough foliage that the house is almost completely hidden. All very nice, but makes for poor photo opportunities.

Reoccuring comments about Carmel architecture is that the houses each have their own personality, or more accurately, reflect the individuality of the owner, and the love and care that goes into the home.

If you sent in photographs and they are not shown, have patience. More will be published in the coming weeks.

The Pine Cone is still taking photographs. They must be 35 mm, no slides or photocopies. Include an explanation of why you chose the home(s) and clearly identify which explanation goes with which picture, or write it on the back, along with its location. Write your name on the back of the photograph and send your full name, address and telephone number along with your photographs.

If you do not want your name run with your photos, state that and we will print them under the designation of a *Pine Cone* Pick.

Either mail the photographs to Carmel Character, c/o*Carmel Pine Cone*, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, 93921 or bring them to the office at the northeast corner Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street, upstairs. There is a drop box outside for after hours.

THE HOME of Tom and Margie Morjig, Mission Street, fifth house northwest of First Avenue, interior and exterior shots: "Less is more is the statement here. The little cottage looks like it sprouted from the ground. Understated rather than overstated it has never been updated to the detriment of the house. Its architecture is simple, not busy." This all-redwood cottage was built in 1929. "When one comes here they 'must be content and take time to really smell the flowers,' " the Morjigs wrote. Daughter Jamie Morjig is seen in top photo.

PAUL MASSON
MUSEUM
AND WINE TASTING ROOM

SAT. & SUN.
APRIL 14 & 15
12-5 P.M.

Kevin will demonstrate his unique line of hand-painted apparel featuring wildlife & endangered species.

Paul Masson Wine Tasting Room

presents

Internationally Acclaimed Wildlife Artist

KEVIN CROMARTIE

CROMARTIE ORIGINALS

Come & enjoy a glass of fine Masson wine while you watch Kevin create a one-of-a-kind wearable art masterpiece!

PAUL MASSON WINE TASTING ROOM
GIFT SHOP & MUSEUM
700 CANNERY ROW *(Above the Outrigger)* **Monterey • 646-5446**

VISIT OLD PACIFIC GROVE

Regalia ACCESSORIES
Bolo Ties
157 Grand Ave. • Pacific Grove • 373-6699
In Grand Central Station

BASQUET EXPRESS
EASTER BASKETS FOR EVERYONE!
A wide array to choose from!
BASQUET EXPRESS 647-8556
Free local delivery • Ship USA
157 Grand Avenue • Pacific Grove

BOOKWORKS
AND COFFEEHOUSE
CHILDREN'S BOOKS
REGIONAL BOOKS
& AUTHORS
...OR ORDER ANY BOOK IN PRINT
Open Everyday 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Visa/MC
667 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove **372-2242**

"Back to Romance"
FLOWER MART & GIFTS
Easter Bunnies
Easter Baskets
Balloon Bouquets
623 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • (408) 375-6655

TAKARA SUSHI
宝鮨
JAPANESE CUISINE
LUNCH 11:30-2:00
DINNER 5:00-9:30
(408) 655-2730
218 17th Street Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Pacific Grove Jewelers
on the corner of 17th and Laurel
Pacific Grove Jewelers
- Full Service Jeweler
- Personalized Custom Jewelry
- Fine Jewelry Repair
- Diamonds
- Colored Stones

231 17th St
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(408) 649-6258

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND
Sentry
ALARM SYSTEMS
373-4233

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

By Mary Parsons

Power plays

PINTO: CHRIS Foudy hit a home run on April 2 when Carmel Bay Company played Valley Auto. Teammate Adam Corder tripled, and Ross Saroyan skillfully caught a fly ball.

The Bullets and Pinto Power had a good game April 5. Joey Goldman (PP) doubled; Bob Stoddard (B) hit two doubles. Jared Mast caught a high fly ball with the bases loaded to become "Player of the Day" for Pinto Power. Aber Oyler and Justin McChesney-Wachs (B) also used their gloves to good advantage.

An April 6 match between Gepetto's and JJ's Shoes saw nice hitting and fielding by both teams. JJ's Kris Bonifas hit a solid 2-RBI double; teammate David Blagg did the same — twice! G's Jeff McGowan doubled and singled (2RBI?, while Roger Hawley's strong single drove in another run. JJ's good defense included Brian Kroopf at second, and great glove action by Carl Weiner and Sabian Ford. Zarosh Eggleston (G) made an excellent fly ball catch.

MUSTANG: Copies by the Sea squeaked one by Carmel Realtors, 11-10, in a game started March 28 and completed March 30. Hot bats for the winners belonged to Reid Roberts (3-for-3), who smashed a homer on the first pitch he saw; Jamie Eccher (3-for-3), Matt Borek (triple), and Rushad Eggleston. Top CR hitters: Sadie Thomas, Zach Friedman and Elliot Byrd. A major-league relay play from centerfielder Tony Klevan to Eggleston to catcher Borek kept the Realtors from scoring the tying run.

County Mounties scored early and held the lead to defeat Copies by the Sea 5-4 on April 2. Tevye Morganrath (CM) and Reid Roberts (CS) tripled; Morganrath also doubled and hit 3-for-3. Good pitching by Trent Nishiguchi and Zach Downing aided the win, while CS pitcher Rushad Eggleston held CM scoreless the last three innings. Matt Volgelpohl nailed an RBI hit to keep a CS rally alive and, with teammate Eric Danielson, was quick on the base paths. Chris Capestro (CS) made an unassisted double play.

Carmel Dental beat Carmel Realtors 8-4 on April 3. Joseph Nichols tripled and drove in two runs for the win; teammate Anton LaBrenz doubled. CR's Dania Akkad tripled, while Elliot Byrd and Zach Friedman had RBIs. Several pitchers turned in strong performances: Nick Campbell, Trevor Fogg, Tommy Brant and Friedman. Good base-running by Campbell, Friedman and Nichols (who stole home).

On the Beach took a 9-6 win over Brown Spaulding on April 4. Top hitter was OTB's Erik Langslet (3-for-3, double, triple). Batting 2-for-3 were OTB's Patrick Foudy (double), and BS players Ryan Lehr, Albert Saroyan and Peter Jamison. Shymala White contributed a good hit to the win; Sasha Vorobiov tripled and Adam Newhouse doubled for BS.

On April 5, County Mounties came from behind with five runs in the final inning for a 10-9 win over Carmel Realtors. Leading hitters: Trent Nishiguchi (4-for-4), Noah Cowen, Tyson Curtis and Jacob Patasky (all CM); CR's Bhajan Johnson (3-for-3, 2 triples), Zach Friedman and Matt Bedell. Bedell and Johnson were also noted for defensive talent.

Brown Spaulding beat Copies by the Sea on April 6. Chris Capestro, Tony Klevan (CS), Peter Jamison and Atticus Culver-Rease (BS) fielded flies with skill; BS pitcher Jacob Silver and catcher Russel Wolter combined for a great play at home. CS pitcher Rushad Eggleston snagged a hit and threw out the runner with quick reflexes. Notable hitters: Reid Roberts (3-for-4), Jamie Eccher (3-for-3), Eggleston and Matt Borek for CS; Albert Saroyan (triple), Sasha Vorobiov (2 doubles), Adam Newhouse, Chris Peart and Russel Wolter for BS.

BRONCO: OOPS! In the CVD/Derek Rayne game reported last week, Carmel Valley Disposal were the victors (8-3).

Despite a fierce final-inning rally, Pine Inn fell to the Express 14-12 on April 3. When PI's Tim Crowley smashed a 3-run homer in the top of the fifth, Robbie Nakamura (E) answered with a 3-run blast of his own. Express hitting highlights: Matthew Allen (3-for-4, 3 RBI), Tim Greco and Chris Arthur (RBI doubles), and a perfect RBI bunt by Amir Masliyah. Catcher Greco and first baseman Allen combined for a great pick-off; PI's Lisa Walgenbach made an outstanding catch of another Nakamura home run attempt.

Derek Rayne had 15 hits on April 4, to top Vessey's by a score of 15-9. DR's Ben Cook tripled and doubled; teammate Chris Langslet (2-for-2), doubled. Top hitters for Vessey's: Atsuhito Ito (2-for-2), Chris Purdy (2-for-3) and Michael Yee (1-for-2, 2 RBI).

Carmel Valley Disposal overcame La Playa 12-4 on April 5. CVD's bats were hot, with doubles by Adam Zerbe, Brent Sullivan and Brian Christensen; John Davi (2-for-4), doubled for LP. Brian Huntington drove in two runs for the win.

The Express took an 8-4 win from Derek Rayne on April 6. E's Amir Masaliyah (3-for-4), Robbie Nakamura (2-for-3), and Kent Wehde (triple), were leading hitters; DR's Ben Cook and Bret Hogan batted 3-for-4. Dylan Pappas pitched three scoreless innings for the winners; Masliyah contributed an inning-ending double play. Pitcher Cook caught a sharp line drive to the mound.

ROOKIE SOFTBALL: The Carmel Maple Leaves narrowly lost a 7-6 game to the Little Lady A's on April 7. Heather Brown hit 2-for-3; Jenni Schock nailed an RBI double. Pitcher Cameron Cox shows great promise for the future.

Derek Rayne LTD
SALE!
MEN'S
SUITS ◇ SPORT COATS ◇ TROUSERS
SHOES
OCEAN AVENUE ◆ CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA ◆ 624-1251

We need you.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
by Les the Barber of Carmel

THE PURPOSE OF LIFE IS TO GROW IN SPIRIT.
"Hair is the halo of the mind." 625-1888

BUYING THE BEST
CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION
New 1990 Edition Available Now!
The all-new Carmel/Pebble Beach edition...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring local personalities such as photographer Cole Weston, Designer Laurel Burch and cartoonist Gus Arriola, creator of "Gordo." This newest and best-ever edition also focuses on fashion jewelry, art, popular local resorts and special places of interest to visitors and locals alike.

The comprehensive listing of shops, galleries and restaurants provides a service to locals and visitors alike, and the book itself makes an excellent special occasion gift. Available at local book and gift stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone office for just three dollars.
For additional information, call 624-3881

Kitchens
■ Seger's
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

SPRING SWEATER
SPECIAL
$59
Lightweight
Wools and Cottons
Values to $112
Mens and Ladies
HILDA
OF ICELAND
Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel
OPEN 7 DAYS 625-1150

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Hyphens

GENERALLY, I do not care for hyphens. It seems to me, when political columnist George Will refers to President Bush as the "poll-taker President," no one is likely to suspect Bush of thievery, absent the hyphen. Most people by now understand Will to mean the president does not make decisions without first checking their popularity. (Will contrasts him with Harry Truman, whose maxim was "Do right, risk consequences." Bush's maxim, says Will, is "Do polls, risk nothing.")

Hyphens appear to be everywhere, today, and most of those I see were better left in the printer's type box. The hyphen's function ought, it seems to me, to be limited to cases where its absence might cause confusion. A "little-used car," by way of example, is not always a "little used car." Is Editor-in-Chief somehow more precise in its meaning than Editor in Chief? If it looks like a duck, walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, (*Like* is acceptable here as a preposition), is it duck-like or ducklike?

Some copy editors insist on *duck-like,* and it seems a reasonable argument. Others, notably the Associated Press and *New York* (New-York?) *Times,* insist the suffix "like" be affixed to the word, converting it into a new adjective, seemingly an argument of equal reason until one runs across a sentence such as, "a water source welllike in its origin." Welllike? I suppose here, the hyphen would provide welcome relief from the confusion of three consecutive "l"s.

The *New York Times* was for 45 years, until 1896, identified across its masthead as *The New-York Times* according to an interpretation which said New-York was, in this case, not a proper noun, but a compound adjective modifying the name of the newspaper. The hyphen disappeared when the paper was sold without undue confusion to its reders and the prevailing view ever since is no one has ever asked whatever happened to the *News-York Times*?

William Safire, the *New York Times* language and political columnist, believes when using "like" as a comparative, the hyphen ought to be dropped when "like" is affixed to "ordinary" nouns, but always should be employed with proper nouns. In proper nouns he stands for the use of the hyphen in a businesslike way, a distinctly Safire-like stance. His example is *Draculalike* which Safire says "just doesn't look right," as opposed to *Dracula-like*, which does. "In the correct use of hyphens, looks count," he counsels.

Looks occasionally count, but avoiding confusion is still the better argument. A *small-business man* is an unnecessary hyphenation, since the other meaning is clearly different in its structure, i.e., a *small businessman*. Previously hyphenated words which have become common as single words in today's language include *baseball, seaplane* or *housemaster*. While these words combine easily, others do not such s *seaair*. While the double vowel is an impediment here, it appears not to be in *cooperate* or *coefficient*. Perhaps Safire is right after all. When in doubt, leave it out, unless it looks funny. As Winston Churchill admonished, "One must regard the hyphen as a blemish to be avoided wherever possible."

•

THIS NEXT subject is in answer, somewhat belatedly, to a reader's question about the use of "an" and "a." She writes to ask if there is any basis for using "an" before a word beginning with a consonant. She notes that Herb Caen does this in his *San Francisco Chronicle* columns, as in "*an* San Francisco landmark" and Neiman-Marcus in its advertisement for "*an* Neiman-Marcus exclusive."

To the best of my knowledge there is no justification for such use. Shaw, in *Errors in English,* states clearly "The choice between *a* and *an* depends upon the initial sound of the word which follows." *An* is used with a vowel sound and *a* with that of a consonant. The word "sound" is key here, as there are consonants which require both *a* and *an*.

For example we say, or should say, *a history lesson,* not *an* history lesson because here the *h* is pronounced hard as the consonant it is. Nevertheless, when the *h* pronunciation is soft, and sounds like the *a* vowel, we say, it is *an honor*. We still see, however, *an historian* among a few other remnants of the time when it was usual to use *an* before all words beginning with *h*.

Photographic reflection

CARMEL RESIDENT Marcia DeVoe had four photographs recently chosen as part of the City of Monterey's "Flashback, A Photographic Reflection of Monterey." A panel of judges selected a total of 58 photographs to be exhibited as a permanent part of the city's history and preserved in the City of Monterey Art Collection. Here DeVoe stands next to one of here photos, one entitled "Colton Hall — 1990."

In the last sentence most Americans are inclined to say *an* "h," rather than *a* "h" just as we are still inclined to do a double-take at "*a* historian" when we read it. It is, nevertheless, correct.

There is a change also in use preceding words beginning with vowels, but whose sound is what grammarians call "consonantal," so that we now hear and read *a unit* and *a eulogy*. This is simply a matter of bending the rules, in a twist on Safire's observation, because it sounds better. Herb Caen and Neiman-Marcus' uses are mere affectation and incorrect.

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE·BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIR

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave. Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000

American Traditional and Country Furnishings

FOR HOME & OFFICE
Sofas • Chairs
Loveseats
Solid Oak
Coffee & End Tables
Entertainment Centers
Bedroom Sets
Mirrors
Dining & Kitchen Tables
Oak Desks & Chairs
Bookcases
File Cabinets
Office Chairs
& Accessories
Bath Accessories
Prints

MON.-SAT. 10-5:30 MUM'S PLACE SUNDAY 12-5
206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250

A Design Team
Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards
Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE
We're simply the best!
Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

UNUSUAL THE PEPPERCORN

Carmel Plaza
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

THE BARNYARD
Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.
• Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
• Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
• Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
• Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
• Greeting cards and gift wrap.

It takes two great machines.
You were born with one; we've got the other— Wolff Tanning System at...
Salon de Soleil
167 Central Avenue
Pacific Grove • 375-8181

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Sunset Center, Carmel
Carpenter's Hall, On Mission St., Between 8th and 10th St.

Easter Sunday Service 11:00 A.M.

Stretton Smith, Minister
Phone 624-6057

Member of the Association of Unity Churches, Affiliated with the Unity School of Christianity, Publishers of "Daily Word"

Quail Corner
GIFT SHOP

EVERYTHING
30-60% OFF
Going-Out-Of Business
SALE
All Gift Items, Furniture and Fixtures, too!

THE CROSSROADS
The Crossroads Center
227 Crossroads Blvd.
Hwy. 1 & Rio Road
Carmel 624-4689

Griffith's Furniture...For People Who Want Solid Wood

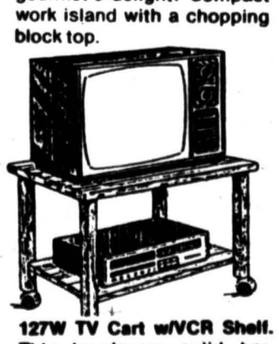
SOLID HARDWOOD CARTS

Whittier® Wood Products

STARTING AT $62

122W Gourmet Table. A gourmet's delight! Compact work island with a chopping block top.

123W Appliance Cart. Perfect for a microwave oven, storage or entertaining.



127W TV Cart w/VCR Shelf. This handsome solid hardwood cart with handy storage shelf has many uses.

121W Service Cart. Versatile, multi-use cart. Ideal for use as a microwave stand, buffet table or entertainment center.

Griffith's Furniture
SOLID WOOD FURNITURE & FINISHED FURNITURE
Mon.-Fri. 10:00-6:00 • Sat. 9:00-5:00

PINE WHISPERS

SCHOLAR-ATHLETE AWARDS RESERVATIONS TAKEN

Reservations for the annual Scholar-Athlete Awards Banquet of the National Football Foundation set for Friday, April 20 must be received by Saturday, April 14.

Guest speakers for the event, set for 6:30 p.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey's Monterey Room (near main lobby), will be former All-Pro Green Bay Packer lineman Jerry Kramer, with emcee, veteran NFL referee Dr. Jim Tunney. Tickets are $30 per person or $60 per couple. Seating is limited to 350, with tables of eight and 10 available.

For further information call Monk Meyer at 649-6691 or Butch Semas at 372-4929.

FIFTH-GRADE PARENT ORIENTATION TO BE HELD

Carmel Middle School will hold its annual fifth-grade parent orientation at 7 p.m. Wednesday, April 18 in the Carmel Middle School Library. Students and staff will demonstrate academics, arts and crafts, performing arts and instrumental music. All interested parents are invited to attend. For more information call 624-2785.

PENINSULA OWL CHAPTER HOSTS HEALTH CARE FORUM

The Monterey Peninsula Older Women's League will hold a public forum on "Options for Health Care," from noon to 2 p.m. Monday, April 16. Program speaker will be Mary Charles, president OWL/California. For information call Pearl Carey at 394-2155.

RAP FOR TAX DAY SET FOR APRIL 16

The need to reduce military spending and the U.S. subsidizing NATO will be dramatized at 5 and 8 p.m. Monday April 16 at the Monterey Post Office on Hartnell Street by local SANE/FREEZE Campaign for Global Security.

Jim Kinney, teacher, actor , will perform "Rap" as a mock general in street theater along with other activists to demonstrate military spending and the lack of funding for human and environmental needs. Educational materials and fliers will also be available there and at all six peninsula post offices from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

VOLUNTEER FAIR SET FOR APRIL 14

Volunteer Faire 1990 will be held from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, April 14 at Del Monte Center in Monterey. There will be entertainment, activities, information booths by non-profit organizations, balloons, and more. For more information call 373-6177.

THE NATION'S BUDGET AND ITS AFFECT ON OUR FUTURE

Rep. Leon Panetta will be the final speaker in the current York School Lecture Series, "Whatever Happened to Ethics?" The lecture, on Monday, April 16 at 5 p.m., will be given in the school's library.

Panetta, chairman of the House Budget Committee, will focus ont he federal budget, addressing topics such as the budget's affect on the future of our society, budget reform, defense spending reductions and how they apply to domestic spending, and the growing deficit.

Panetta, a native of Monterey, has representated California's 16th District continuously snce 1976. He has served on several key Congressional committees and has authored numerous successful measures to protect sensitive California coastal areas from offshore oil and gas drilling. He is also the author of the successful measure to create the National Maritime Sanctuary at Monterey Bay.

A reception will follow the lecture. The York School is located at 9501 York Road off Highway 68. For ticket information and reservations, call 372-7338 or 422-4299.

GENTRAIN SOCIETY TO HOST ECOLOGY LECTURE

The Gentrain Society of the Monterey Peninsula College will present Dr. Richard Robinson speaking on "Ecology of the World." The lecture will be presented in the Lecture Forum, on Wednesday, April 18, at 1:15 p.m.

Robinson has studied the "greenhouse effect" and global climatic changes. He has devoted much of his time attempting to help people understand the dangerous conditions that have developed because they have ignored the obvious signs that lead to environmental problems.

For information call 624-4212.

AFRICA TOPIC OF WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL LECTURE

The president of the African Development Foundation in Washington, D.C., Leonard Robinson, Jr. will speak at aWorld Affairs Council meeting on Thursday, April 19, at 5:30 p.m.

Robinson has had a long and distinguished career in international development. He has served as associate director of the Peace Corps in India; director of Family Planning International Assistance in Ghana; task force director of the House Select Committee on Population; deputy assistant secretary of state for African affairs.

In a talk entitled "Africa in ther 21st Century," he will share his views on what some of the important steps are that African nations must take to meet the challenges of survival and development as they turn increasingly to a free market system.

The meeting at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road and Highway 1, will feature a light buffet and is open to the public. For reservations phone Beth Keenan in Pacific Grove or Roseabelle Hamann in Monterey.

Baum & Blume Presents:
Easter Brunch "With a Difference" 11-3
#4 El Caminito Rd., C.V. Village 659-0400
For Home Dining: Our Famous Paskha, Lamb, Salads, Ham, Desserts or Any Family Favorite

CARMELITE COMPETES FOR BATES COLLEGE

Christopher Parrish of Carmel was a member of the 1989-90 men's indoor track and field team at Bates College, where he is a freshman.

Parrish was a distance runner for the Bobcats, who finished second in the State of Maine Invitational and eighth in the New England Division III championships.

The son of **Preston Henly** and **Susan Parrish** of Carmel, Parrish is a graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson High School.

Coached by Walt Slovenski, the Bobcats annually compete against some of the toughest Division III teams in New England. Bates sponsors 26 varsity sports.

Continued of page 17

Sal's BARBER SHOP
Open Mon. thru Sat.

"Specializing in Fine Tapering"
Formerly with Jay Sebring of Hollywood

624-3019
Belltower Court • Carmel
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

King Louis XVI popularized the cultivation of potatoes in France by wearing potato flowers in his buttonhole.

OUTREACH PROJECT OF CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

YELLOW BRICK ROAD
BENEFIT SHOP
"CLOTHING—COLLECTIBLES"
Mon.-Sat. — 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, CA (408) 626-8480

The Best Nursing Care Options Available on the Monterey Peninsula

COUNTRY HOME CARE
In-home nursing service that includes home consultation and development of a plan that provides for the care you need in the privacy, security and comfort of your home. A state licensed Nurses' Registry.

COUNTRY RESIDENTIAL CARE
The attractive alternative to a nursing home. Located in sunny Mid-Carmel Valley, this comfortable home has six private rooms within 3,000 square feet that offers the ideal ratio of privacy to attentive care provided by our round-the-clock staff. State licensed.

We have earned a reputation for quality by respecting our clients' desires, personality and individuality.

For more information: Carmel 408 / 625-2284 Salinas 408 / 754-1955

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 16

CARMEL ARTISTS'S PHOTOS EXHIBITED

Marcia DeVoe of Carmel, a well-known educator in the Carmel Unified School District from 1947 to 1975 and local historian and photographer, participated in the local photo event — "Flashback, a Photographic Reflection of Monterey." Four of her photos hang in the exhibit in the Alvarado Gallery of the Monterey Conference Center, running through April 26.

Immediately following this event, she will also have another color print in the Pacific Grove Art Center's "original work of art" Patron's show on April 27.

Her work has been exhibited in the past (among others) at the Photographic Center in Carmel, the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, and the Seaside City Hall Rotunda.

She is best known for her volunteer five-year documentary photo journal of the restoration of the Cooper-Molera Adobe and during her teaching career, her pictures of children were exhibited in the Monterey Library Community Room.

PB STUDENT CITED FOR ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

A Dartmouth College sophomore from Pebble Beach has been cited by a professor of economics for outstanding academic achievement during the fall term.

John Dean was cited by professor John J. Monz for his "exceptional performance on all exams and problem sets."

John is the son of **Michael** and **Judith Dean** of Pebble Beach, and a 1987 graduate of Robert Louis Stevenson High School.

Citation winners are quite rare among the 4,000 undergraduates on the Dartmouth campus, as members of the faculty are invited to submit citation reports only when a student's work is sufficiently distinguished to merit special recognition. Such citations are rare, and relatively few are submitted each term.

Dartmouth, the ninth oldest college in the United States and the northernmost of the Ivy League institutions, has a total enrollment of some 4,000 undergraduates and nearly 1,000 graduate students. Noted as one of the most competitive colleges in the nation, Dartmouth operates on a distinctive four-term, year-round system.

NATIONAL LEADERSHIP ISSUES FORUM FOR AGING ADVOCATES

The Close Up Foundation of Arlington, Virginia has announced that its next national Leadership-Issues Forum for Aging Advocates will be held in Washington, D.C. May 20-26, 1990 in Washington D.C.

The forum is a unique week-long program on the issues, process and skills for successful aging advocacy. It is an intense week-long educational program of seminars, briefings, workshops, and on-site study visits developed especially for aging advocates. It examines issues such as long-term care legislation, long-term care insurance, intergenerational equity, and amendments to the Older Americans Act.

Limited fellowships on a competitive and need basis are available. For more information on the program or the fellowships, please contact Ellen Correa at the Monterey County Area Agency on Aging, 757-5905 or 375-8132.

Continued on page 18

Have a heart to heart with your doctor... regularly.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

SELF EMPLOYED?

Want Health Insurance That Could Return All Your Premiums?

- Choice of Any Doctor Worldwide!
- 100% Coverage — Stable Premiums!
- No Deductible For Accidents!
- All Your Money Back If Healthy!
- You Cannot Be Cancelled

Helena Hamilton
(408) 274-1006

MEN'S & WOMEN'S CONTEMPORARY FASHIONS

PIZAZZ!

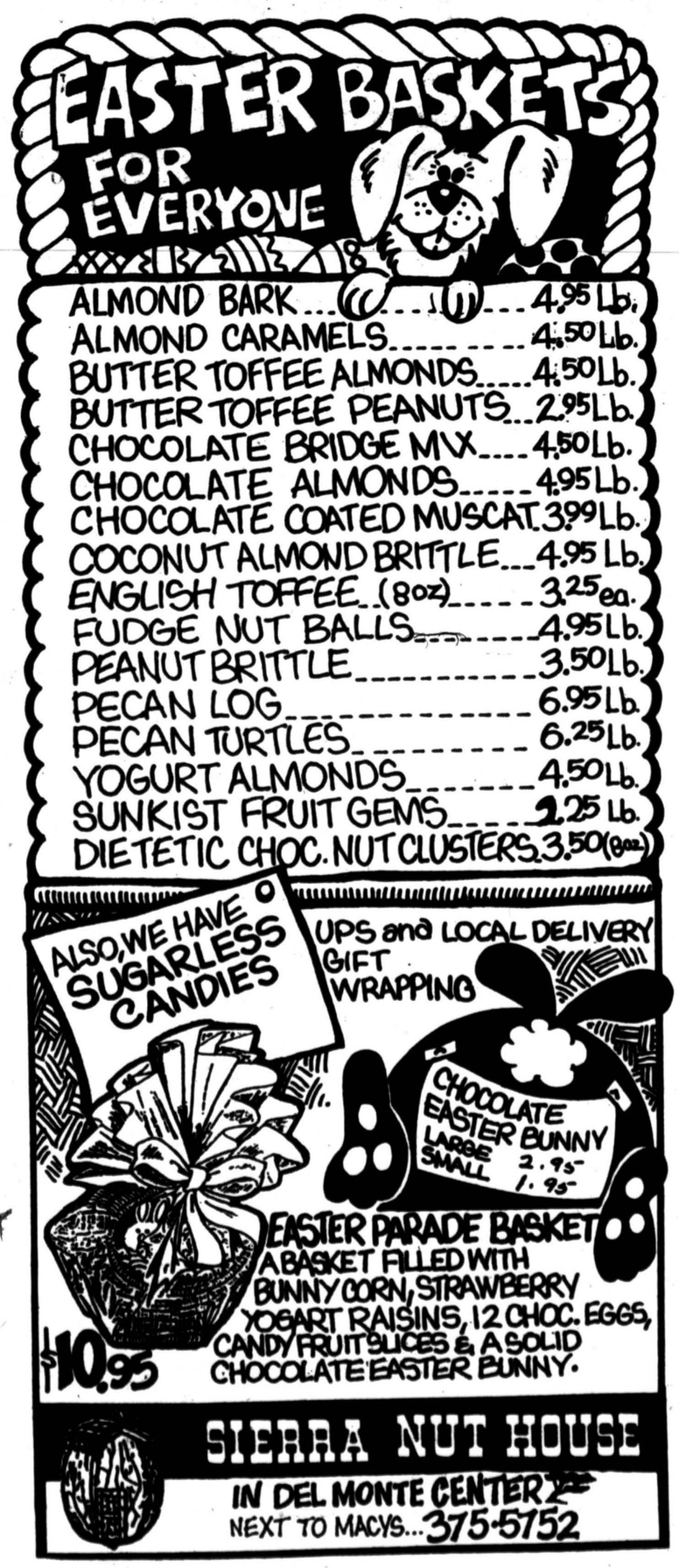
Now in two locations!
Downtown Carmel...and in the Barnyard (formerly Country Cousin)

SPRING IS HERE!

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Downtown Carmel by-the-Sea • 624-0823

3696 The Barnyard, Carmel
At the Mouth of the Valley • 625-2616

Baum & Blume Presents:
Gorgeous Blooming Plants for Easter giving
New! Cool Cotton in Fashions for Men & Women
Indian Teas in Beautiful Ceramic Pots
In "The Carriage House"
#4 El Caminito Rd., C.V. Village 659-0400


EASTER BASKETS FOR EVERYONE
ALMOND BARK 4.95 Lb.
ALMOND CARAMELS 4.50 Lb.
BUTTER TOFFEE ALMONDS 4.50 Lb.
BUTTER TOFFEE PEANUTS 2.95 Lb.
CHOCOLATE BRIDGE MIX 4.50 Lb.
CHOCOLATE ALMONDS 4.95 Lb.
CHOCOLATE COATED MUSCAT 3.99 Lb.
COCONUT ALMOND BRITTLE 4.95 Lb.
ENGLISH TOFFEE (8oz) 3.25 ea.
FUDGE NUT BALLS 4.95 Lb.
PEANUT BRITTLE 3.50 Lb.
PECAN LOG 6.95 Lb.
PECAN TURTLES 6.25 Lb.
YOGURT ALMONDS 4.50 Lb.
SUNKIST FRUIT GEMS 2.25 Lb.
DIETETIC CHOC. NUT CLUSTERS 3.50 (8oz)
ALSO, WE HAVE SUGARLESS CANDIES
UPS and LOCAL DELIVERY
GIFT WRAPPING
CHOCOLATE EASTER BUNNY
LARGE 2.95
SMALL 1.95
EASTER PARADE BASKET
A BASKET FILLED WITH BUNNY CORN, STRAWBERRY YOGART RAISINS, 12 CHOC. EGGS, CANDY FRUIT SLICES & A SOLID CHOCOLATE EASTER BUNNY.
$10.95
SIERRA NUT HOUSE
IN DEL MONTE CENTER
NEXT TO MACYS... 375-5752

Why one million people choose Great American Bank.

Great financial opportunities, like our Advantage 3 CD.

Of course, it takes more than exceptional financial products and services to make a great bank, but Great American Bank's Advantage 3 CD is nevertheless one of the most rewarding.

1. **High rate for $10,000.** With an initial Advantage 3 CD deposit of just $10,000, you now get the same rate that's earned on a balance of $50,000.

2. **Six month term.** It's the ideal term—long enough to lock in a high rate, but short enough to give you plenty of flexibility in managing your money.

3. **Add-on feature.** You can add to your Advantage 3 CD throughout the entire term, up to the amount of your original deposit.

6-Month Deposit Plus CD	
8.50% Annual Yield*	8.15% Rate

*Yield and rate shown are for balances of $10,000 or more. Different rate available on balances of $2,500–$9,999.

Great Service. For over a century, Great American Bank has been helping people with better financial opportunities, like our Advantage 3 CD.

But we've also been helping people get the homes they've always wanted. Helping communities grow with cultural, social and educational programs. Helping to make sure that four generations could count on one bank. To find out how we can help, call 1-800-423-BANK.

*Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis. The current rate is subject to change upon renewal. Maximum opening deposit is $250,000. Minimum opening deposit is $2,500; $1,000 for those 60 and over or 18 and under. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. Offering rate is subject to change daily. Annual yield assumes principal and interest remain on deposit for one year.

Great American Bank
Over a century of service.

FDIC Insured

There are 21 locations in Northern California to serve you.
For the office nearest you, call 1-800-423-BANK.

© 1990 Great American Bank. SSB

The Place for Better Living!
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics

"Distributor center of Vital-18
100% natural path to weight control & energy"

625-1262
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

**DRAPERY • FURNITURE
WALLCOVERING
CARPET**
Shop in the convenience of your home
Complete Design Service • Free Consultation
Residential & Commercial
• CREATIVE WINDOW TREATMENTS • WICKER & RATTAN
• MINI-BLINDS • VERTICAL BLINDS • FURNITURE & LAMPS
• SHADES • BEDSPREADS • UPHOLSTERY FABRICS • BRASS BEDS
• CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • AREA RUGS • SHUTTERS
Appointments Days, Evenings, Weekends. NO FEES Over 5,000 samples (nationally advertised brands)
Together we can pull it together.

JUDY APPEL-OWNER
PHONE (408) 624-6024
Decorating Den.

The Last Chance
AGRARIA
Potpourri and Aromatics
trumpette
A New Design in Children's Wear
...and Baskets, French Wire Ribbon, Engli8h Wrapping Paper, Cards & Paper Goods, Candles, Hand Balm from Italy, Fresh Flowers...
Carmel Valley Village **Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • 659-2760**

Butterfield & Butterfield is Coming to Monterey

Seeking Consignments of Fine Jewelry and Paintings.

Fine Jewelry and Paintings are setting record prices at auctions. If you would like a complimentary, no obligation auction appraisal of your Fine Jewelry or Paintings the experts of Butterfield & Butterfield will be in Monterey, Wednesday April 18. Call our Monterey Representative, Joseph Newman at (408) 372-7495 to arrange a private consultation.

BUTTERFIELD & BUTTERFIELD
Auctioneers and Appraisers since 1965
P.O. Box 330 • Pacific Grove, California 93950
220 San Bruno Avenue • San Francisco, California 94103

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

IT ALL STARTED WITH THE QUEEN OF ROMANIA

G. William Gahagan of Carmel, one of Santa Catalina's earliest faculty members and a long-time friend of the school, has donated his collection of more than 100 autographed books to the Sister Kieran Memorial Library.

The books were written by a diverse group of friends, colleagues, and notable figures with whom Gahagan has come in contact during "a lifetime of collecting people." Most of the volumes bear personal inscriptions from the authors. They include works by Helen Gahagan Douglas, Yehudi Menuhin, Bernard DeVoto, Dean Acheson, Stewart Udall, President Harry S. Truman, Walter Rostow, S.I. Hayakawa, Ashley Montagu, Paul Tillich, George Gamow, Arnold Toynbee, A.L. Rowse, Robert Maynard Hutchins, Wallace Stegner, Hank Ketcham, Ansel Adams, and Robinson Jeffers.

"I'm especially happy to give this collection to Santa Catalina," Gahagan said, "because our whole family has had memorable experiences here over the years." Gahagan taught English and history at Santa Catalina in 1954-55. His daughters, Tappy Gahagan Hunt of Carmel and Lissa Gahagan Nicolaus of Ross, are alumnae. Leslie Hunt, his granddaughter, is a member of the Santa Catalina Class of 1992.

Ask Gahagan how his lifelong interest in people and books began, and he'll tell you that "it all started with the Queen of Romania. I was a boy in Indianapolis in 1921 when I heard that she was coming to town. My mother gave me 25 cents so that I could take the streetcar to see the queen at the public library. She went sweeping by. I waved and then I went home, pleased as punch. That started me on a lifetime of collecting people."

Since then, Gahagan has continued to seek adventure through travel, a varied professional life, and actively reaching out to people. He studied at Dartmouth College and served during World War II in Office of War Information branches in San Francisco and Washington, DC. After the war, he completed his undergraduate degree at Dartmouth in the Class of 1949 and remained for a year to teach the school's Great Issues course, itself a fertile ground for meeting the intellectuals of the day.

Between 1950 and 1957, Mr. Gahagan taught in primary and secondary schools — including Santa Catalina — in California and Colorado. In 1957 he earned his master's degree from Stanford University, and he and his family began a four-year stay in Rome. He taught at the Overseas International School during the first year and later became director of the U.S. Embassy Employees Association. Returning home in 1961, he served for two years as director of community relations and special services at the University of California-Santa Barbara. Since 1964 he has been president and executive secretary of the California Friends of Robert Frost.

Gahagan hopes that his gift to Santa Catalina will become the basis for frequent seminars in the library. He also hopes the collection will inspire students to become collectors of books and people. "Books *are* people, written by people," he said. "I'm interested in how they lived, what they thought. They are alive to me."

MUSEUM ON WHEELS GOING STRONG

The Museum on Wheels (MOW) of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art (MPMA), in conjunction with the Migrant Region XVI of Monterey County, hosted a special reception and presentation on Jan. 22 at the museum's extension, La Mirada, for state representatives of Migrant Education.

As part of a larger conference, the presentation intended to introduce participants outside of Monterey County to the exciting and innovative arts and reading program, "Learning to Read through the Arts" (LTRTA), which was developed in New York in 1971 and was successfully adopted in three school districts in the Salinas Valley during summer 1989. The presentation also provided a model for state representatives to implement the LTRTA program in their respective regions.

As a cultural institution, the Museum on Wheels has played an instrumental role in the project by providing valuable resources to both students and teachers. LTRTA aims to improve the reading and writing skills of migrant students through the integration of a total arts program with a total reading program. Through the museum's contributions, students are exposed to the arts and cultures of many peoples around the world by exploring hand-made artifacts. Students are also engaged in arts activities which encourage creative development and the learning of arts vocabulary and techniques.

For the coming summer, the Museum on Wheels plans to participate in the LTRTA project by preparing teachers to bring students to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art to view an unusual exhibition of Chinese costumes and textiles. In doing so, the Museum on Wheels will be enabling students to have an exciting and enriching cross-cultural experience which will stimulate learning in many ways. Through participation in this school program, the MPMA will also be providing a model for other museums and cultural institutions to participate in similarly innovative educational projects.

For more information on the LTRTA project, please contact Laura Temple at 373-2061.

FARR APPOINTED AS CHAIR OF POWERFUL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

Assemblyman Sam Farr (D-Santa Cruz/Monterey), concurrently resigned as Chairman of the Economic Development, International Trade and Technology and was appointed as chairman of the powerful Local Government Committee.

The changes come about at a time when a number of committee assignments were changed to accommodate Assemblywoman Maxine Waters' announcement of her intention to run for Congress and resign her position as Democratic Caucus Chairwoman.

As chairman of the Local Government Committee Farr will be responsible for all legislation that deals with the 5,135 special districts over 440 cities and 58 counties in California.

"I started in public service as a county supervisor. This appointment is a bit of a homecoming for me," said Farr. Among the jurisdiction of the committee are the issues of: land use planning and zoning, school fees, developer fees, grand jury laws, special districts, and special taxes and other local alternative revenue sources.

Farr commented on his resignation of the Economic Development, International Trade and Technology Committee, "While I will no longer be chair of this committee, I intend to remain an active member and will continue to work towards diversifying and broadening our state's economic horizon."

Farr outlined his intentions for the future directions of the committee, "My goal as chair of the committee will be to make the relationship between the state and local government less adversarial, more harmonious. I intend to improve the quality of services at both the state and local level through sound fiscal management. "We've got to come to grips with limited tax dollars going towards providing the greatest amount of services to the most people."

APPLICATIONS AVAILABLE FOR JIM BARRETT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Applications are now available through the Mid Carmel Valley Fire District for an educational scholarship in the amount of $500 for the school year 1990-1991.

Graduating high school students with enrollment or plans for enrollment into a full-time course of study at an accredited college or university starting in the 1990-1991 school year are encouraged to apply for the scholarship.

Applicants must be recommended by a Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department member. Information and applications can be obtained by stopping by or calling the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department, 8455 Carmel Valley Road, Mid Carmel Valley, 624-5907.

The scholarship fund was established in memory of Jim Barrett, who served as fire chief for Mid Carmel Valley until his tragic death in March of 1986. Barrett was the former fire chief of Turlock Rural Fire District where his wife and family still live. Through the generosity of his wife Sharon, and friends from both Turlock and the Mid Carmel Valley areas, the dual scholarship fund was established to recognize and provide aid to high school students from both areas.

Applications should be turned in to the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Station, 8455 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923 and the deadline to receive applications is May 15, 1990. Recipients of the scholarships will be determined by the Scholarship Fund Trustees, comprising of Sharon Barrett, Anne McGowan, director of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District and Jack Wilkey of Turlock.

Continued on page 20

Does Your Marble Fail This Physical?

	YES	NO
1. Is it scratched?	☐	☐
2. Are there stains?	☐	☐
3. Are there chips or pock marks	☐	☐
4. Does it lack luster?	☐	☐
5. Are the tiles uneven?	☐	☐

If you answered yes to any of these questions, the marble in your home needs help.

MARBLELIFE™ restoration and preservation can bring marble back to life. A proprietary system developed by Union Carbide Marble Care, Inc., uses specialized chemicals, equipment and application techniques to heal damaged marble and bring out its natural beauty, color and sheen. After a MARBLELIFE treatment, the marble surface will be stronger, more lustrous, initially more slip-resistant and easier to maintain on a day-to-day basis.

For a free consultation or for a free copy of "Give Your Marble New Life" call

899-7107

Marblelife of Monterey — San Benito
1262 Fremont Blvd.
Seaside, CA 93955

MARBLELIFE
Experts in marble restoration & preservation

MARBLELIFE is a service mark of Union Marble Care Inc. © 1989 Union Carbide Marble Care Inc. SC 1283

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

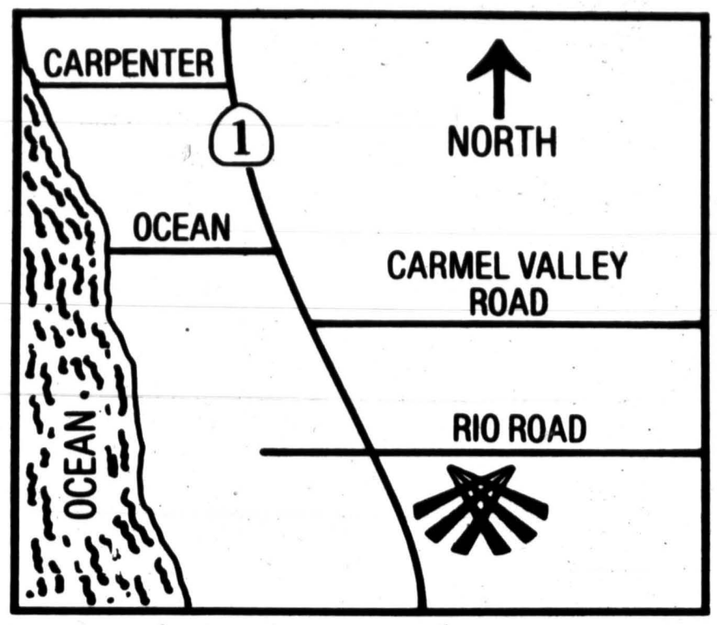
Giggles

FUN CARDS & GIFTS
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime

THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203



Opening Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

(408) 624-2479
IN THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

THE CROSSROADS

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

Spring has Sprung at JANE ARCHER

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

OFFSHORE Tanning Center

New Ownership!
Completely Remodeled!

Featuring
SCA Wolff 224SL Tanning Beds
New Extended Hours
OPEN MON.-FRI. 7:30 A.M.-9:30 P.M.
SAT. 10 A.M.-6 P.M. • CLOSED SUN.

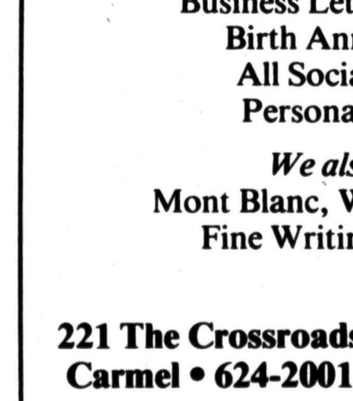
12 THE CROSSROADS MALL
CARMEL • **625-4445**

THE CROSSROADS

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



A *Complete Stationery & Office Supply Store...*

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

Featuring:
Wedding Invitations
& Announcements
Reply & Reception Cards
Thank You Notes • Guest Books
Photo Albums and
Wedding Planners

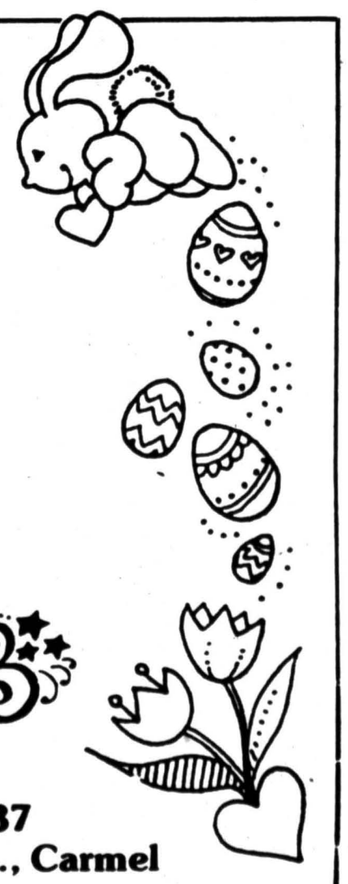
We specialize in the Full Line of CRANE Stationery to include:
Business Letterhead & Cards
Birth Announcements
All Social Occasions
Personal Stationery

We also carry...
Mont Blanc, Waterman & Cross
Fine Writing Instruments

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

THE CROSSROADS

The ONLY Place you need to shop for Easter!



"Eggstra" special candy, toys and gifts for your basket or home!

CREATIVE SPIRIT

(408) 625-5637
116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel

EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

THE Orchid GARDEN
A Unique Retail Orchid Nursery

BLOOMING FOR EASTER
Cymbidiums • Phalaenopsis
Dendrobiums • Cattleyas
All in gorgeous colors!

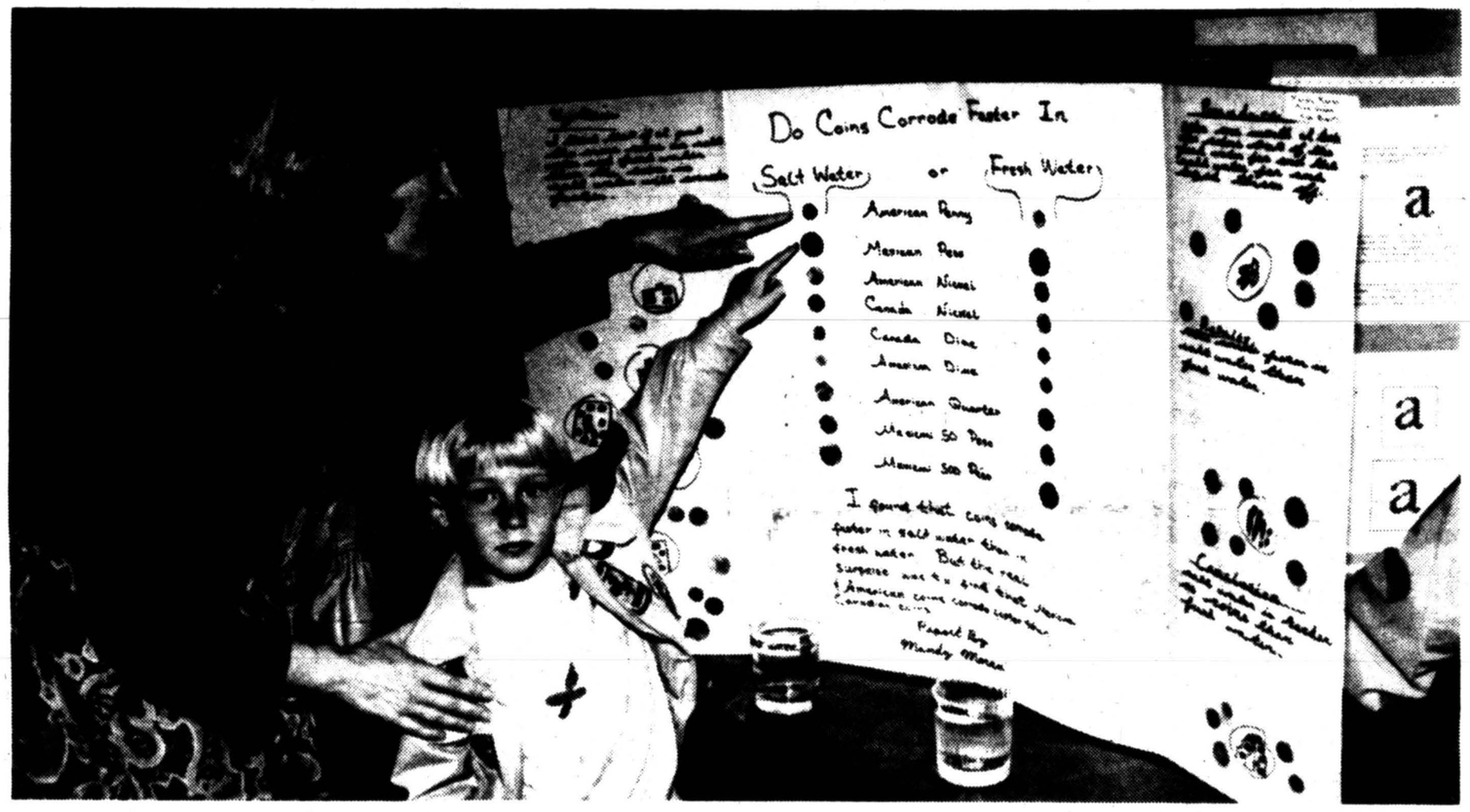
Gift Certificates Available
OPEN TUES.-FRI. 10-3
SAT. 10-4 CLOSED SUN. & MON.

From Hwy. 1, go east on Carmel Valley Rd. 8½ mi., turn left on Miramonte Rd. for 1 mi., right on Los Robles

33 Los Robles Dr.
Carmel Valley
659-3940

Scientific endeavors

ANDY EMERSON, 11, and Scott Faverty, 13 (above), admired the work of a science project presented by Carmel River School student Andrea Magee called "Tender Loving Care," in which Andrea pointed out the benefits of talking to your plants in addition to watering and fertilizing them. The boys were skeptical, but the results proved them wrong. Meanwhile (below), Kathryn Hirt and her 6-year-old son Kyle examined Mandy Moran's project which asked the question, "Do Coins Corrode Faster in Salt Water of Fresh Water?" Salt water proved to be much more conducive to corrosion. All this occurred at River School's annual Science Fair. (Chuck Scardina photos.)


Do Coins Corrode Faster In
Salt Water
or
Fresh Water
I found that coins corrode faster in salt water than in fresh water. But the rust

PEZZINI FARMS

- Steamed Artichokes & Vegetables (Carmel only)
- Farm Fresh Artichokes
- Wide Selection of Produce
- Dried Fruits & Nuts
- Gift Packs & Specialty Items
- Fresh & Marinated Artichokes Shipped Nationwide

Carmel
The Crossroads, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd.
Moss Landing
Hwy 1
408 633-6424
408 626-2734
Castroville
Hwy 1 at Nashua Rd.
408 757-7434

Hop to it!

FOR EASTER...

Large & Small Tins with Peter Rabbit & Beatrix Potter Designs
Candies • Chocolate Eggs • Mints
Wide Variety of Easter Cards
Beatrix Potter Design Wardrobe Sachets & Bath Seeds
Candles & Table Accessories
Fine Wines and Liqueurs to compliment your dinner...
.....and more!

SURF'n SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

SPECIAL OFFER
40% OFF
DUETTE PLEATED SHADES*
30% OFF
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS*
20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS

Look to Window Works for:
- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation
Carmel — 626-9054
Salinas — 754-1356

Window Works™
WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)
Offer expires April 30, 1990

OBITUARIES

T.A. Work Jr.

Memorial services took place March 24 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Thomas A. Work Jr., a retired lumber company executive, who died March 20 at his home in Carmel. He was 84.

He was the son of T.A. Work, who at one time owned a fourth of downtown Monterey and was a benefactory to many Peninsula residents.

The younger Mr. Work was born in Pacific Grove on April 26, 1905, and lived on the Monterey Peninsula all his life. He left the area to attend Stanford University, where he graduated with distinction in 1927.

Mr. Work held a Stanford football record for the longest intercepted pass returned for a touchdown and also held the high-jump record at the Pacific Coast Conference track meet for 20 years. He won the Skull and Snake Scholarship Trophy in his junior year and was named to Phi Beta Kappa. He also was a member of Theta Xi fraternity.

His father, who died in 1963, arrived penniless from his native Scotland and built a financial empire, beginning as a feed store owner. He became involved in a number of business ventures, establishing seven banks, a land company and the Work Lumber Co.

The younger Mr. Work served as president of the lumber company and also became president of the Work Mill and Cabinet Co., Work M.L. Cases, Install Case Inc. and Custom House Packing Corp.

He was a board member of the Bank of Carmel, which merged with Crocker Bank, and was active in community organizations and on various governing bodies. He was a member of the Monterey Rotary Club and served a year as chairman of the United Way.

He served on the Pacific Grove Planning Commission and as a trustee, from 1964 to 1970, of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He also was on the board of the Pebble Beach Property Owners and the Pebble Beach Architectural Review Board.

An avid golfer, Mr. Work played in the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am Golf Tournament, now the AT&T National Pro-AM, and on the courses at Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Cypress Point Club. He was a member of both clubs.

Surviving are his wife, Lise; two sons, Thomas Albert III of San Diego and Robert Edward of Pebble Beach; two daughters, Donna Work Silverberg of Stanford and Jacqueline Bray of Pebble Beach; a brother, Frank of Monterey; and a sister, Elizabeth Work Kirby of Pebble Beach; and eight grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Dorothy C. Jones

Dorothy C. Jones, a retired teacher, died March 17 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 83.

Born in Coulee, N.D., on Oct. 23, 1906, Mrs. Jones was a resident of Carmel Valley. She lived in the Monterey County area for 50 years. Before retiring in 1972, she taught with the Washington Union School District for 20 years.

She taught school for 34 years, working for districts in North Dakota and Montana before moving to California. She was a graduate of Lombard College in Galesburg, Ill.

Her hobbies included gardening and racing pigeons. She was a member of the Carmel, Monterey and Seaside Homing Pigeon Clubs for 20 years.

She is survived by her husband of 44 years, Harlan; a daughter, Nancy Nonella of Pacific Grove; a stepdaughter, Ruth Ann Echolm of New York; two brothers, Lynn and Donald Erickson of North Dakota; two sisters, Vee Bryan of North Dakota and Mary Stomberg of Salinas; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

At her request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Katherine McGuire

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Katherine S. McGuire of Pacific Grove, a homemaker, who died March 13 at her home. She was 73.

Born March 26, 1916, in Griswold, Iowa, she had lived in Pacific Grove for the past nine years.

Mrs. McGuire attended the University of Iowa and was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

She is survived by a son, Jack Jr. of Pacific Palisades, and two daughters, Julie Brown of Salinas and Molly Warner of Fort Bragg.

Inurnment took place at El Carmelo Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Continued on page 22

We've moved to a NEW LOCATION!

THE TACK BOX

Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

Open 11:00-5:30 • Closed Mon. 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

Discover Comfort...

Birkenstock

Discover how healthy and comfortable your feet can be with *Birkenstock* footwear. Designed with only one thing in mind; the health and well-being of the wearer. Now in a large variety of styles and colors and always that perfect fit.

Birkenstock Footprints
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th
Carmel, 624-5779

Featuring CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made
BEARS & DOLLS

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL

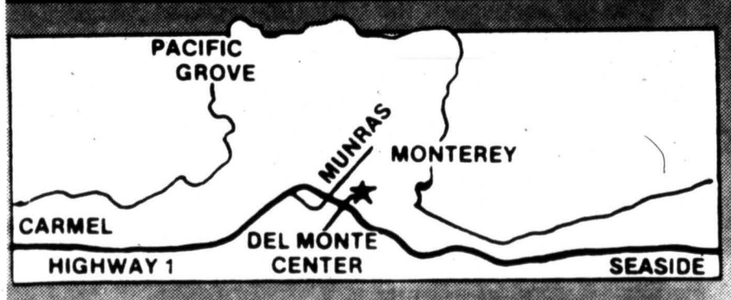
Visa/MC
624-5509

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

MACYS • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS
Parking for 3000 cars

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9
Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)
Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's til 6)

DEL MONTE Pastry Shop
PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

"Van Gogh's Irises wilt without the right frame"

It's amazing what a beautiful custom frame can do for an already breathtaking piece of art.
And Deck The Walls does more custom framing than any one else. And that's good to know, since you never can tell when the urge for artistic custom framing might spring up.
DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

"1-STOP SERVICE"
Exceptional Quality
1-Hour Photo Processing
•
Same Day Reprints
4 x 6 Prints & Enlargements
in 90 Minutes
•
Prints From Slides
Original Photographs Copied
AGFA Passports

Monterey/Marina
ONE HOUR PHOTO
Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

ELECTRICAL service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME
Quality Custom Craftsmanship

Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets
MONTEREY CYPRESS
STAINED GLASS STUDIO
2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • 373-1989

GIFTS FROM
Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry
26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922
Next to Seger's • Credit cards accepted
(408) 626-0920

Monterey LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVE
MATTRESS CO.

FREE! DELIVERY and PICK-UP
CUSTOM SIZES 625-9911 the BEST SELECTION
SHOWROOM: CARMEL RANCHO LA. the BARNYARD
FACTORY 701 REDWOOD AVE SAND CITY

KSUR
FM · 99.5 AM · 700
The Concert Station

OBITUARIES

Dorothy R. Barber

Cremation took place for Dorothy R. Barber, a peninsula resident since 1959, who died March 18 at Carmel Valley Manor. She was 86.

Born in Alameda on Nov. 6, 1903, Mrs. Barber was the widow of E. Milton Barber, a senior executive with several steel companies prior to his retirement in 1959, when the couple moved to Pebble Beach. Mr. Barber died in 1967.

Mrs. Barber was a member of the Beach and Tennis Club and the Casa Abrego Club.

She is survived by a daughter, Janice E. Land of Monterey.

At Mrs. Barber's request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Valley Manor Endowment Fund.

Bertrand d'Avenas

A Mass of Christian burial was celebrated at the Carmel Mission Basilica, for Count Bertrand de Guillin d'Avenas, who died March 21 at his Carmel home. He was 78.

Born Dec. 13, 1911, in Sens, France, Count d'Avenas lived in Carmel since 1951.

During World War II, he was a member of the French Resistance. After coming to the Monterey Peninsula, he taught at the Defense Language Institute for a number of years.

He is survived by his wife, Jane Ellen; two sons, Michel and Pierre, both of Carmel; two daughters, Camille of Carmel and Anne Weintraub of Boston, Mass.; and two grandchildren.

Graveside services took place in Laval, Mayenne, France. The Chapel of Seaside was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

Hixie Bruce Boon

Private services took place for Hixie Bruce Boon, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, who died March 18 at Driftwood Convalescent Hospital. She was 106.

Born in Camp Hill, Ala., on March 10, 1884, Mrs. Boon had lived in Carmel Valley since 1955. Before moving to the Monterey Peninsula area, she was an office manager and accountant with a lumber and cotton company in Good Water, Ala.

Although she retired at the age of 71, she continued a career as a self-employed accountant and tax preparer for 16 more years.

Mrs. Boon was an amateur horticulturist, gardening and growing fruit trees organically. She was also an avid reader of newspapers, books and the *Reader's Digest*.

In an article in *The Herald* on her 104th birthday she attributed her longevity to "healthy parents," adding: "I don't feel like I'm that old."

She is survived by a daughter, Jeanelle Kaminske of Carmel Valley; three grandchildren; and a great-granddaughter.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Cypress Community Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 3170, Monterey 93942.

Frederick W. Meyer

Frederick William Meyer, a retired account executive, died March 21 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 92.

Mr. Meyer was born on July 21, 1897, in Kansas City, Mo. He moved to Carmel in 1973 from the Los Angeles area, where he was employed by Pacific Outdoor Advertising for 40 years.

He was a member of the Carmel Foundation. In his college days at the University of Illinois, he was a member of the Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Delta Phi fraternities.

He is survived by a daughter, Barbara Lee Meyer of San Anselmo.

At Mr. Meyer's request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to Healthcare Connection, 177 Webster A-214, Monterey 93940.

Norma E. Caselli

Services took place for Norma E. Caselli, who died March 22 at her home in Pebble Beach. She was 81.

Mrs. Caselli was born in Sacramento. She lived for 30 years in Pebble Beach, where she was active in community affairs.

She was a member of the Community Hospital Auxiliary and the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and a past president of the Robert Louis Stevenson Sponsors' Club.

She is survived by her husband of 53 years, Orland; a son, David of Merced; a daughter, Sandra Ashby of Carmel; and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Ashby of Carmel.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Visiting Nurses Association.

Freda A. Sessions

Funeral services took place March 26 at the Paul Mortuary Chapel, for Freda A. Sessions of Carmel, who died March 21 at her home. She was 89.

Born in Germany on Oct. 23, 1900, Mrs. Sessions lived in Carmel for 44 years. She was a homemaker and an avid gardener.

She is survived by several nephews and a niece. Her husband, Walter W. Sessions, died in 1974.

Burial took place in Mission Memorial Park.

Margaret P. Trask

Memorial services took place March 27 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, for Margaret P. Trask, author and artist, who died March 22 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 83.

Mrs. Trask was born on Jan. 31, 1907, in Detroit, Mich., and lived in Carmel for a little more than two years. Before moving to the Monterey Peninsula, she lived in Greenwich, Conn., and Hilton Head Island, S.C.

A graduate of Vassar College in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., she wrote children's books and was a needlepoint and crewelwork artist. She was a member of the Cosmopolitan Club of New York City, the Sierra Club, Planned Parenthood of America and the Garden Club of America.

She is survived by her husband, Frederick; a son, Frederick K. III of Littleton, Colo.; three daughters, Frances Wozencraft of Carmel, Jane of Harvard, Mass., and Jacquelin Duffek of Eastham, Mass.; and 13 grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

Helen Joan Buck

Memorial services took place March 27 at the El Estero Chapel of Mission Mortuary, for Helen Joan Buck of Carmel, who died March 24 at her home. She was 73.

Born June 9, 1916, in Palisades, N.J., she had been a resident of Monterey County for 29 years.

She was a member of Carmel Mission Basilica.

During World War II she served with the U.S. Army Nurse Corps.

Mrs. Buck is survived by her husband, George; two sons, Howard of Carmel Valley and George Jr. of Monterey; a daughter, Sharon, of Carmel; two brothers, Paul Burdett of Annapolis, Md., and Lester Burdett of Sun City, Ariz.; a sister, Mary Rooney of Centre Lovell, Maine, and four grandchildren.

The family has suggested that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Cancer Society.

Hanna Hallan

Cremation, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary, took place for Hanna Hallan, a longtime resident of Carmel, who died March 27 at Del Monte Rest Home in Pacific Grove. She was 88.

Born int he Turtle Mountains of North Dakota on July 5, 1901, Miss Hallan was a practical nurse who worked in private homes.

She was a member of the Carmel Foundation, Carmel Woman's Club, Carmel Senior Citizens Club, the Alliance on Aging and the Church of the Wayfarer.

Miss Hallan is survived by a sister, Pauline Bold of Towner, N.D.

Private services and inurnment were scheduled to take place in Turtle Lake, N.D.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Foundation or to the Alliance on Aging.

Louisa Sorensen

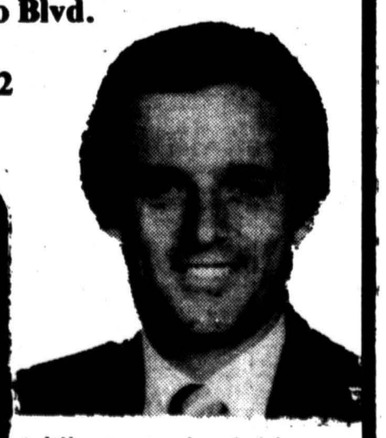
Graveside services took place March 28 at San Carlos Cemetery, for Louisa Sorensen of Carmel Valley, a resident of Monterey County for about 60 years, who died March 26 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 76.

Mrs. Sorensen was born Aug. 18, 1913, in Berkeley. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include two sons, Ron Doolittle of Aptos and Lanny Doolittle of San Gabriel; a half-sister, Dolores Martin of Carmel Valley; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences
"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service
Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-4191

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM Auto Life Fire INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL
SUITES FROM 100
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, April 13

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday evening service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study at 10 a.m. and Shabbat service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday.

Saturday evening at 7:30 p.m., Jewish music and musical theater with Rachel Louis and S. Guggenheim.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, April 15

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

On Good Friday, April 13, An Ecumenical Service will take place at noon, and the Liturgy for Good Friday at 7:30 p.m. On Saturday, April 14, the Great Vigil of Easter will take place at 7:30 p.m. with baptisms and reception following.

On Easter Sunday, a Festival Eucharist will take place at 8, 9:15, 11 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Sandra Vasel Edwards will preach the sermon on the Festival of Easter at the 10:30 a.m. service, also the Flowering of the Cross for the children.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon *Your Glorious Resurrection* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets at 5:30 p.m. Sundays at the church.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Are Sin, Disease and Death Real?*, Golden Text: I Corinthians 15:57, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ron Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. John I. Snyder will preach the sermon *Christ's Authority Over Death* at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Amy Onstad will deliver the sermon *He is Risen!*, John 20:1-9 at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred and Margaret Keip and intern minister Ev Morris will preach the sermon *Rites of Spring* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.

Family, teen workshops offered

There are two new groups forming at the Community Counseling Center in Monterey. The group, "Teens in the '90s," will offer teens a chance to focus on the expectations, difficulties and challenges they face in this new decade.

The other group, "One-Parent Families in the '90s," will be a therapy group. It will provide single parents the opportunity to share with one another, and to address their unique concerns.

For further information, call 373-4775.

Ecumenical services set for April 13

Good Friday Ecumenical Services will be held at the All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth in Carmel from noon to 3 p.m. Friday, April 13.

The theme will be "The Seven Last Words from the Cross."

Participating churches include:

All Saints' Episcopal Church (Rev. Carl R. Hansen and Rev. Hugh R. Bromiley); Church of the Wayfarer (Rev. Charles Anker); Carmel Presbyterian (Rev. Dr. John Snyder, Rev. Dale Flowers, Rosie Di Bianca); Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula (Rev. Ronald G. Barton).

For further information call 624-3883.

Good Friday at the Cross & Resurrection Service at the Park

Gathering of the Way will observe the Easter season this year as it has for many years by recounting the fourteen stations of the cross at the mouth of the Carmel River. The ceremony will be conducted at 12:00 noon at the cross on the hill above the river mouth. Access is from Ribera Rd. & Verde Cruz or from the river beach parking lot. You are invited to attend.

The previous evening a last supper service and seder meal will be presented at 7:30p.m. at 1246 Buena Vista, Pacific Grove. Traditional elements of the seder meal, bitter herbs, matzo ball soup, roast lamb and fresh salad will be served in the context of the last supper, which Jesus celebrated with his apostles before his crucifixion.

On Sunday morning at 6:30a.m., Easter Sunrise Service will be conducted in the city park at Ocean & Junipero in Carmel. There will be musical participation and the sounding of the ram's horn as the trumpet of resurrection.

The Holy Saturday service of Baptism by immersion will be omitted this year because the river is not flowing to the sea. The celebrant at all the services will be Father Charles L. Moore, a long-time peninsula resident. **You may call 646-9738 for details.**

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Behavioral scientist B.F. Skinner was 79 when he published the book, "Enjoy Old Age," and he offered much common-sense advice: Follow a fairly regular pattern of meals, household chores and other daily routines to keep your days organized. Counter "sameness" by making some changes in the kinds of books and magazines you read and the TV programs you watch. Look into offerings of adult education programs. Don't let other people do things for you that you can still do yourself.

★ ★ ★

Bob Kane, at 67, returned to celebrity status. At 10 Kane knew he wanted to be c cartoonist. He started selling his cartoons at 16. In 1939 he came up with the concept for the cartoon super-hero Batman. Kane continued to draw the cartoon until 1966. He stayed involved with the character through the Batman TV series and more recently made appearances to promote the Batman movie.

★ ★ ★

Remember When? 1924 — United States Army pilots in four planes became the first flyers to circumnavigate the globe. It took them 175 days.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

When you Start with God...

you start with all the good there is.

The Christian Science Reading Room is a place where you can learn about God.

You're invited to explore this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
624-3631

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Rock & Soul

JAMES BROWN may be the "hardest working man in show business," but The Dynatones must certainly claim the title, "the hardest working *band* in show business."

Just about anywhere a group of people get together to have a good time dancing, from ski lodges to barbecue joints, the San Francisco-based rockin' soul outfit will apparently be there — they play about 250 dates a year. One of those dates will be tonight (Thursday, April 12), at The Club of Monterey when The Dynatones join the Terry Hanck Soulrocker Review Part III for some non-stop R&B and blues.

The Dynatones have three albums out, two on Rounder, and a third, their major label debut, *Shameless* (Warner Bros.) that *Rolling Stone* magazine gave three stars and described as "no-nonsense, come-as-you-are stomp music for people who want to knock back a few long necks and then sweat them out on the dance floor."

The Dynatones' sound has been described variously as a cross between the roots rock of The Fabulous Thunderbirds and the neo-soul of Huey Lewis & The News, with bits of Stax-Volt, Billy Vera and Robert Cray thrown in for good measure. *The San Antonio Light* called them one of the "rockingest soul-shakingest bands in the land," among other platitudes.

The first two Soulrocker Reviews drew enthusiastic capacity crowds to The Club (with Elvin Bishop featured in the first, and Roy Rogers and Norton Buffalo in the second), and this one should be no different, so put on your dancin' shoes and be ready to work up a sweat. Not recommended for the weak at heart.

Thanks go to music promoter Steve Vagnini and sax player Terry Hanck for not only believing in the peninsula's live music scene, but nurturing and encouraging it.

•

FOR ANOTHER great live music event, put this on your calendar: Queen Ida and the Bon Temps Zydeco Band will be performing their incendiary brand of zydeco as a benefit for The York School at 8:30 p.m. Saturday, April 21 at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Queen Ida — part of an extended zydeco family that includes her son Freeze and brother Al Rapone — has been nominated for four Grammy Awards, winning one, but she is probably best known in these parts for lighting a fire under the traditional blues afternoons at the Monterey Jazz Festival.

Originally from Louisiana, where this hot 'n' spicy party music was born, Queen Ida plays the instrument of choice for most zydeco band leaders — the accordion. And if you haven't heard zydeco, you're in for a treat.

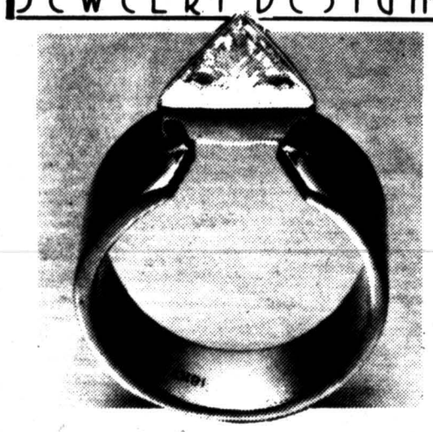
(Tickets for the event can be had by calling The York School at 372-7338 or 422-4299. York School Orchestra opens the show at 7:30, with Queen Ida slated for 8:30. Proceeds benefit The York School Scholarship Fund.)

Paradise CAFE & EDIBLE GIFTS
Deluxe Deli-Style Sandwiches
FULL FOUNTAIN SERVICE
Ice Cream and Yogurt
Fresh Butter Cream Fudge, Only $3.95 lb.
...One bite & you'll know why we call it paradise!
FREE SMALL SUNDAE with any sandwich—with this ad.
Open 7 Days 10:00-5:00
625-0822

Capture the Magic

COTTON BALE
FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES
Come into Cotton Bale and see the perfect selection for your interiors. Custom services are provided for your projects... such as balloon shades, window seats, accessories and gift items!
625-2253

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
624-5171

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 12 Sun. 11 to 9
SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB-RESTAURANT
PUB & PATIO DINING
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Daily Lunch & dinner Specials
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN
Fun • Reasonable • Authentic
OPEN 7 DAYS 625-0340

Mon.-Fri.
11 a.m.-2:30 p.m.
and 4:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sun.
12-10 p.m.

Carmel's Favorite
Golden Buddha
RESTAURANT & BAR
Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere
POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go
All major credit cards
Next to Windmill 625-1668

Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.

Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd.

The Barn Swallow
The Barn Swallow
LADIES · APPAREL · ACCESSORIES
CHILDRENS · WEAR
· CARMEL ·
Country French jumpers with handmade ceramic buttons...earrings & pins to match... Handknit sweaters; sportswear, dresses and rompers...and **NOW** a unique **birdhouse collection.**
626-1208

THE BARNYARD

American Saddlebreds compete in Monterey

THE MONTEREY Springfest-American Saddlebred Horse Show, presented by the Foundation for American Show Horse and held in conjunction with booster clubs of local high schools and junior high schools, will make its debut on the Monterey Peninsula Thursday, April 12 to Saturday, April 14.

The Springfest Horse Show, which marks the return of American Saddlebred competition to Monterey after a 10-year hiatus, will feature some 350 horses from eight Western states. Nearly 100 events will be performed during both the matinee and evening performances, set for 1 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. daily at the Monterey County Fairgrounds and Exposition Park.

All proceeds, including 100 percent of the ticket sales, will benefit the booster clubs of several greater Monterey Bay Area schools, including Walter Colton, Carmel and King middle schools and Pacific Grove High School. Other area schools are planning to participate as well. The dates of the horse show purposely fall during the public schools' spring break.

The American Saddlebred Horse will join Standardbreds and Hackney Ponies as the featured breeds to be exhibited at the show. Also, 12 antique-type carriage driving events will be held during the three days of competition.

Among the highlight performers in the show are:

- My Heart, the 1989 World's Grand Champion Roadster to Bike Horse. Trained and driven by Rob Tanner, the horse is based in San Luis Rey.
- Michelle Macfarlane from Scripps Ranch in San Diego. Macfarlane is the only woman, and only the second amateur in the 100-year history of the American Saddlebred, ever to win the World's Grand Champion five-gaited stake.
- Dear One, world's champion ladies hackney pony, from Santa Barbara.

All seating, with the exception of reserved exhibitor boxes, is open and available on a first-come, first-served basis. All-performance tickets cost $10 and allow for entry into each of the six shows.

Individual performance tickets will be sold for $2.50 per show. Tickets are available from any of the participating school booster clubs or at the Fairgrounds gate the day of the show.

ARTS & LEISURE

Congressman Panetta to discuss ethics

Congressman Leon Panetta will be the final speaker in the current York School Lecture Series, "Whatever Happened to Ethics?" The lecture will be given in the school's library at 5 p.m. Monday, April 16.

Congressman Panetta, chairman of the House Budget Committee, will focus on the federal budget, addressing topics such as the budget's effect on the future of our society, budget reform, defense spending reductions and how they apply to domestic spending, and the growing deficit.

Congressman Panetta, a native of Monterey, has represented California's 16th District continuously since 1976. He has served on several key Congressional committees and has authored numerous measures to protect California coastal areas from offshore oil and gas drilling. He is also the author of the measure to create the National Maritime Sanctuary at Monterey Bay.

A reception will follow the lecture. The York School is located at 9501 York Road off Highway 68.

For ticket information and reservations, call 372-7338 or 422-4299.

Dreaming Art Gala

DANCER EVA Geueke will perform Tuesday, April 17 at the Cherry Foundation's Dreaming Art benefit gala. Dream imagery will be interpreted through modern dance, a poetic tribute to Georgia O'Keefe, contemporary jazz and more. This fundraiser for the Cherry Foundation will include original poetry by Ric Masten and Taelen Thomas, experimental dance and mime, and musical performances by Nick Williams, Bob Phillips and Holland Garcia. The gala will open with a 7 p.m. reception. Admission is $20. For more information, call 624-7491.

Auction, music at the aquarium support Mozart festival

'Stage Door Canteen' set at Carmel Foundation

SETTING THE stage for the upcoming *Stage Door Canteen* show at the Carmel Foundation are these Red Cross workers who help with entertaining the troops: from left, Mercedes Ferrante, Charlotte Minor, Kelly Baker and Lois Hanger. "Red, Hot and Blue" music from the 1940s will highlight this benefit revue, which will recreate World War II's famed Stage Door Canteen, where America's highest paid performers volunteered to cook, serve, wash dishes and entertain America's fighting men and women. Performances are set two weekends, April 21-22 and April 28-29. All shows begins at 2 p.m. at the Carmel Foundation, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel. Admission is $5, which includes the after-show Ice Cream Social. Tickets are on sale now at the business office, or send a stamped, self-addressed envelope with ticket requests and payment to the Carmel Foundation, Box 1050, Carmel, CA 93921. (Elmer Roy photo).

ON SATURDAY, April 14, the Monterey Mozarteum will present Mozart at the Aquarium, a gala auction to benefit the 1990 Mozart in Monterey Festival and the first Mozart in Monterey Youth Concert. It will begin at 7:30 p.m.

Taking place at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, the evening will begin with tasting of wines from California vineyards to the accompaniment of classical chamber music, followed by live and silent auctions, viewing of the aquarium exhibits, continuous screening of the film *Amadeus*, and dancing to the music of the Kevin Feeney Band.

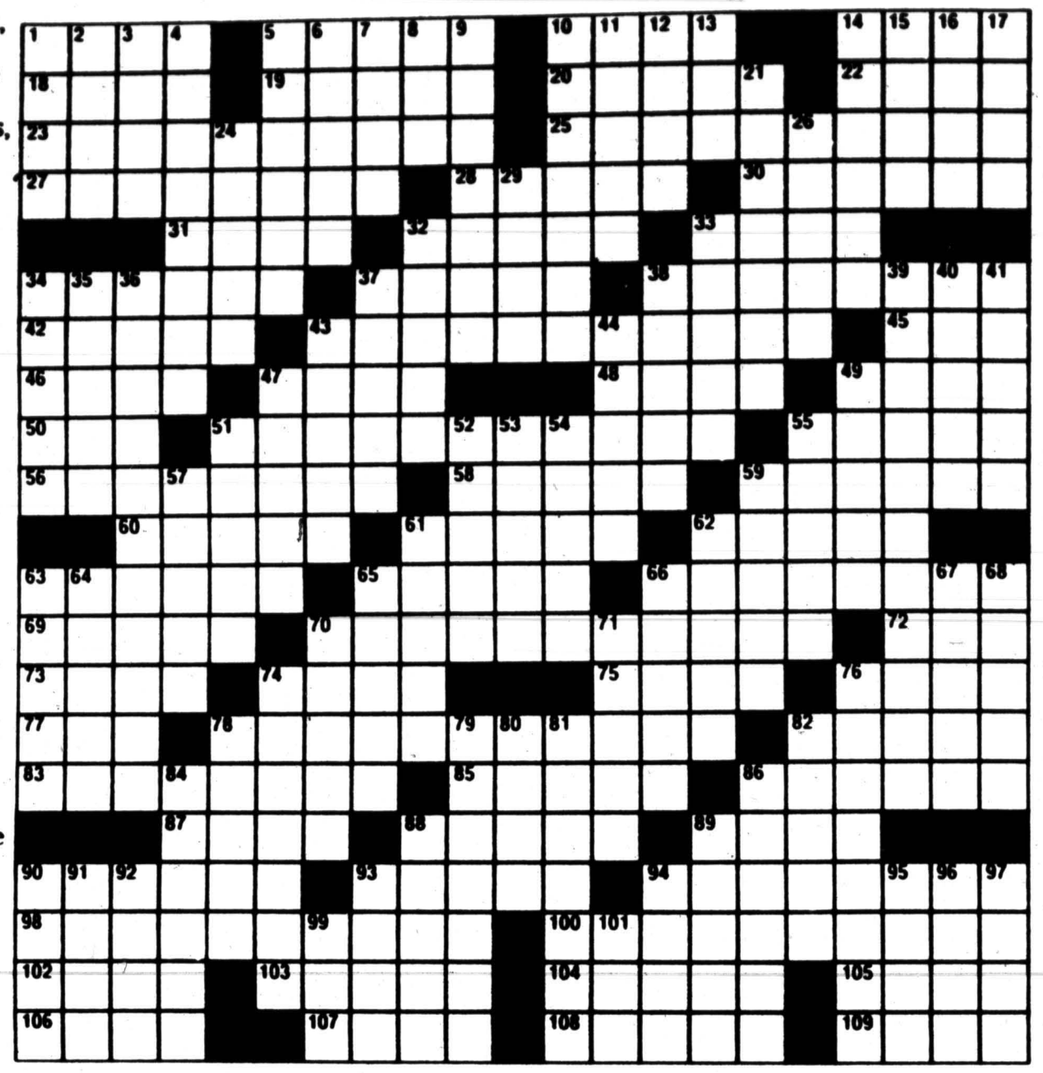
"This outstanding auction," said Honorary Chairperson Jean Grace, Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea, "will feature vacations and getaways, including air passage for two to Kuala Lumpur and Singapore and 11 days luxury hotel accommodations, collectible photographs by prominent photographers such as Brett Weston, Morley Baer, William Giles, Clinton Smith and Kathleen Olson, an original cartoon by Eldon Dedini, fine wines, computers, a 19th century harmonium, TV's, VCR's, and many other valuable items."

Reservations for the auction may be made by writing the office of Mozart in Monterey, Box 410, 177 Webster St., Monterey, 93940. Tickets may also be purchased at the door on the night of the auction. Single admission is $30, couples $50. A table for 10 may be purchased for $275.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

C +

BY JUDITH C. DALTON/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Pro votes
5 Shinbone
10 Bucks' mates
14 "Big" creation theory
18 It's nothing to Graf
19 Japanese port
20 Sea birds
22 Ending for buck or smack
23 Stare-downs
25 Crazy talk
27 Ava's was barefoot
28 Honks
30 Red crystal mineral
31 Division word
32 Pickle fluid
33 Charter
34 Plants with two seed leaves, for short
37 Thin pancakes
38 Certain surveyors?
42 Make amends
43 Wreck winders
45 Knock
46 Props for TV weathermen
47 Train, to José
48 Seasons in Pau
49 Middling
50 It's below a sop.
51 Greens, cooked
55 Right-hand page
56 Stains, old style
58 Strive
59 Former actor Ralph
60 Natalie and Nat King
61 Actress Spacek
62 Hindi master
63 Where Bond meets Nunn
65 "—— Grows in Brooklyn"
66 Listeners
69 Circus workers' brawls
70 "Gyp sheet"
72 Caddy's contents
73 ". . . an old man in —— month": Eliot
74 Kind of opera
75 Clumsy one's cry
76 Rat followers
77 O.T. book
78 Separate rockers
82 Electron tube
83 More comely
85 Kind of fever
86 Brought about, deviously
87 Go after game
88 Compendious
89 Dear followers, sometimes
90 City facing Lake Huron
93 Musical paces
94 Head-shaped, to botanists
98 Original box
100 Extra troughs
102 Jai ——
103 Macho fellows
104 City on the Mosel
105 Legendary Greek hero
106 Acuff and Rogers
107 Waistcoat
108 Units of loudness
109 French father

DOWN

1 Anchovy sauce
2 Stringed toy
3 Flush
4 Cuttings
5 Idols of sorts
6 "—— nice to have a man around . . ."
7 —— Ullah, Persian religious leader
8 Wrath
9 Haydn's homeland
10 Frenzied
11 What spellbinders do
12 Partner of odds
13 Part of a min.
14 Ameliorate
15 Collegio offerings
16 Mime-dancer Parenti
17 Tenn.'s Albert
21 Contracts
24 "Festina ——"
26 Ambiences
29 Sow sound
32 Mixture
33 Gave a knife new life
34 Ladies in León
35 Writer Calvino
36 Egyptian courage
37 Southern bros.
38 London docker
39 Pot base
40 Subject of 24 Down
41 Track of the pack
43 Hillsides, to Burns
44 One of several early U.S. satellites
47 Kipling's "Soldiers ——"
49 Murrow's "—— Now"
51 Groups of devotees
52 Small antelope of Somaliland
53 A Caucasian
54 Early Japanese immigrant
55 Concealed again
57 Like fertile land
59 —— a wet hen
61 "It Seems Like Old Times" composer
62 Additions: Abbr.
63 Sell tickets illegally
64 Presbyter
65 "Who touches ——. . .": Whittier
66 Greek marketplace
67 Author of "The Cloister and the Hearth"
68 Glutted
70 Poet who was Flaubert's mistress
71 Cacophony
74 Source of Popeye's strength
76 Small landing field
78 Acrobatic feat
79 Name of 14 popes
80 Part of a lamp
81 Hockey statistics
82 A boldface type
84 Proposition
86 Windshield mechanisms
88 Parisian pates
89 Hindu garment
90 Churchill's "—— Country"
91 Inflatable beach mattress
92 Say the rosary
93 Milky
94 Enoch's father
95 Adjutant
96 Skier's convenience
97 To live, to Livy
99 Accelerate
101 Favoring

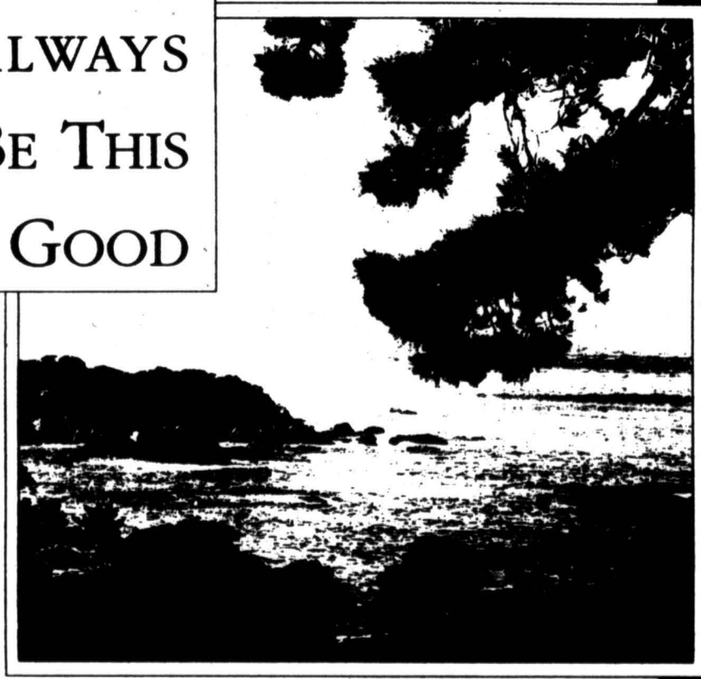
Answer to last week's puzzle on page 41

We need you.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

BUSINESS SHOULD ALWAYS BE THIS GOOD



PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT •

The right choice for lunch can be an important part of a successful business day. And nowhere can you create a better impression than at Pacific's Edge. With a new menu and a great business lunch buffet, tremendous views, efficient service and renowned quality make lunch at Pacific's Edge a very attractive proposition.

Business Lunch Buffet just $9.50

HIGHLANDS INN

Five Minutes South of Carmel on Highway One • **624-3801**

A member of Small Luxury Hotels and Resorts

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet— just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

LA PLAYA HOTEL

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Chamber, Carmel music societies conclude seasons

CONCLUDING THEIR season in fine style, the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula presented the Leonardo Trio in concert Friday night in Sunset Theater.

This youthful and highly accomplished group which consists of violinist Erica Kiesewetter, cellist Jonathan Spitz and pianist Cameron Grant, was formed in 1985. However, throughout the concert they displayed attributes which belied their relatively brief musical association. The delicately played opening phrases of the "Trio on Irish Folk Themes" by the contemporary Swiss composer Frank Martin soon conveyed a clear impression of the group's sensitive ensemble awareness and their masterful instrumental skills.

The almost impressionistic Adagio was given an improvisatory character, an effect that can only be accomplished successfully by a quality of great ensemble concentration and performing sensitivity. The Gigue finale was really a fiddler's jig, but the tone seemed deliberately small for the line. There is humor in this music and the many intriguing rhythmic patterns which gave it interest were expertly rendered.

The Beethoven "Trio in E Flat Major" op. 70, No. 2, is also essentially a happy work. Its intimacy and charm were underscored by a nearly Mozartean interpretation. The deft professionalism of the players, their rapport and well conceived tonal balance helped create the pure classicism of the performance. The strings were refined and the pianist played with an even-fingered, smoothly legato technique.

The Allegretto, a theme and variations which took the place of the more usual slow movement, was a delight to listen to. The Allegretto third movement was a Schubertian waltz played with grace and taste, featuring finely woven ensemble. There was stylistic sophistication in the conception. The finale showed excellent coordination in the cadenza-like episodes, but here the pianist overshadowed his colleagues who, in future would do well to develop a more assertive musical stance in this particular work.

Mendelssohn's "Trio No. 2 in C Minor," op. 66, while not as familiar as his first composition in this form, is a worthy and substantial work particularly as given by the Leonardo Trio. Here in fact, the string players righted the balance and projected themselves fully and deservedly into their proper relationship with the piano.

The opening phrases which are very difficult to coordinate, were expertly conveyed and revealed the wealth of beauty in the score. The playing was smooth, full and elegant, sometimes passionate and exciting and at other appropriate points, transparent and polished. The second Movement was a typical "Song Without Words," full of mellow melody and very pleasing to the ear. The Scherzo was also in true Mendelsohnian style with its sparkling flitterings and was relayed with impeccable flights of skill.

The final Allegro generated much excitement with its concerto-like piano part and strong string participation and the interpolated chorale melody made an imposing contrast. In the coda, all the elements came together to make a rousing conclusion. The enthusiastic audience response would surely have elicited an encore, but unfortunately, in the vigorously played closing chords, one of the cello strings gave way so that it wasn't possible. Even so, the audience still kept on applauding to indicate their appreciation of these accomplished musicians.

IN ANOTHER SEASON finale, the Carmel Music Society presented the 1989 piano competition winner, 28-year-old Bryan Verhoye in recital Saturday night in Sunset Theater. This event is part of the contest winner's prize award and indeed the concert seemed to be much like a graduation presentation in which the performer is required to demonstrate his facility with and understanding of the various compositional periods which make up the literature for his instrument.

The program was of just such a type. Mr. Verhoye began with a sample of the Baroque period, choosing the Busoni transcription of the Bach "Chaconne" from the "Partita No. 2 for Unaccompanied Violin." Interestingly, Brahms also made a transcription of it, but for the left hand only. As the pianist proceeded with the Busoni version, using very heavy pedaling and full-fisted chordal playing, the music took on the flavor and the romantic colors of Brahms. There was strength rather than clarity in the piling up of sonorities and little Baroque style.

The Beethoven "Sonata in A Major" op. 101 was the Classical era representative. In the gentle, emotive first movement, Verhoye brought a more judicious approach to bear, using restraint both in his touch and the use of the pedal. The dotted rhythms of the Vivace were played jauntily and the musical atmosphere was more relaxed. The Adagio was a more personal utterance and the fugal finale with its waltz episodes, was given a quite satisfactory performance. Verhoye is not a master pianist yet. He needs to be given time to develop the necessary control of artistic nuance and instrumental sound, but right now, he certainly can encompass the text.

This need was also apparent in the Chopin "Scherzo No. 2 in B Flat Minor" op. 31. A staple of the Romantic literature, it found the pianist clanging on the chords, and rippling lightly in the fast passages. He missed the rhythmic idiosyncracy of the opening triplet figures, thereby trivializing them, yet played the waltz sections very expressively.

In the closing agitato section, he was more involved but then was not always accurate in his aim.

After the intermission, the pianist apparently made repertoire choices that were closer to his heart and understanding. His playing of the Schumann "Faschingschwank aus Wien" op. 26, was a full-fledged artistic performance. Its smaller proportions were more manageable and the many varied episodes were flexibly encompassed and sympathetically interpreted in fitting scale.

As a fire-breathing modern summation of the recital, the artist performed Stravinsky's "Three Movements from Petrouchka" which is a virtuoso paraphrase of three scenes from the ballet's orchestral score. The pianist painted swirling musical pictures of the events taking place on stage. The "Russian Dance" was kaleidoscopic and full of verve and strong rhythms. "In Petrouchka's Room" was too steely-fingered. The pathos of the central figure was missing. But the "Shrovetide Fair" scene was a brilliant success. It was full of tremendous pianistic excitement and strength. The ending is frenzied and when well done, it brings a concert to hair-raising climax and that is exactly what occurred.

As an equally thrilling encore, Mr. Verhoye played the incredible number of blazing notes Vladimir Horowitz incorporated into his "Variations on Themes from Carmen." Then to calm things down, he offered a fine reading of the Rachmaninoff "Prelude in G Sharp Minor."

Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use? If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.

Legal Services challenge grant

A challenge grant has been received by Legal Services for Seniors from the Community Foundation for Monterey County. The grant will match dollar for dollar every contribution received by the agency from attorneys in Monterey County during the remainder of the year.

For more information, call 372-3989.

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Words came hard

THAT UNEXPLICATED wire wouldn't go away: Sassy had cancer. Her people told Jimmy Lyons that the lady would record some things during April's first week. She was booked for the Sunday evening show of Monterey Jazz Festival (9/21-23). After Sarah Vaughan died in Los Angeles (4/3), words came hard.

"There's terrible sadness," Jimmy said. "Sarah's greatness speaks for itself. We've never lost a (signed) artist this way — Somebody Else called her first. Sunday night's a strong program. We'll seek another singer. Several ideas maintain. You'll know as soon as we know — "

Meanwhile, Johnny Adams of KRML Jazz Radio (1410AM) will pay respects with a three-hour Sarah Tribute. Drawn from Johnny's private collection, the program starts at four o'clock on Friday afternoon (4/13). Rare items.

•

APRIL IN PARIS would be quite fine, but a certain development makes home ground feel pretty darned good too.

Continued on page 30

NEW
BONUS TREAT
•
Rich, Delicious
CLAM
CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF
Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.
AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE
DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30
ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD
SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75
Your host: CARL MILLER
And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.
RESERVATIONS
624-0111
RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB
Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

Nancy's Cheesecakes
DELICIOUS FLAVORS!
• Coconut Almond Joy
• Amaretto
• Kahlua
• Lemon
• Turtle
• Chocolate
• Black Raspberry
• Fudge Nut Swirl

26346 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
(Next to Panache Furniture)
626-3118

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300
"PRETTY WOMAN" — R
Daily 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40
"MY LEFT FOOT"
Daily 5:30, 7:30 & 9:30
"BORN ON THE 4TH OF JULY" — R
Daily 4:40, 7:00 & 9:30
"GLORY"
Daily 4:30 & 7:00
"HOUSE PARTY" — R
Nightly 9:40 Only

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200
"CRAZY PEOPLE" — R
Thurs. thru Sun. 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00 & 9:00
Monday thru Wed. 5:00, 7:00 & 9:00
BARGAIN SHOW DAILY — All Seats $3 'til 5:30

Events celebrate Earth Day on the Monterey Peninsula

THREE SPECIAL lectures and a recycling program that rewards participants with a free admission ticket are planned when the Monterey Bay Aquarium celebrates Earth Day 1990.

The original Earth Day in 1970 helped galvanize environmental awareness in the United States. This year's event aims for a similar change around the world.

"The first step is understanding what it is you're saving and why it's worth the effort," said Steve Webster, director of education for the aquarium. "It's what we've tried to do since we opened: help people appreciate the ocean environment so they'll have a stake in protecting it."

In a similar vein, the aquarium will take a look at problems facing the planet and prospects for solving them during its Earth Day programs.

The first two lectures are planned Tuesday, April 17 at 7 p.m. and Wednesday, April 18 at noon. Retired NASA expert Richard Underwood, the photographic trainer for every U.S. astronaut from the Mercury program through the Space Shuttle, will present "Global Environment: The View From Space." His slide talk, using 30 years of images recorded by American astronauts, documents in dramatic fashion the progression of large-scale environmental damage on Earth.

Underwood, winner of the Presidential Medal of Freedom and of the Frederick W. Brehm Medal for outstanding contributions to the science of photography, has lectured on space photography throughout the world.

On Friday, April 20, at 7 p.m. Dr. John Martin, director of Moss Landing Marine Lab, will present "Hope for a Hot Planet: Oceans and the Greenhouse Effect." Martin, a key researcher in global studies of the ocean/atmosphere connection, will discuss the link between oceans and the greenhouse effect, including some hopes for averting a worldwide crisis in climate.

All three lectures will take place in the aquarium auditorium and are open to the public for a $4 fee. Tickets will be available at the door. It is not necessary to visit the aquarium in order to attend the lectures.

On Earth Day itself (Sunday, April 22), the aquarium will give free admission tickets to the first 5,000 people who bring two or more large brown-paper grocery bags full of recyclables to bins beside the aquarium. Newspapers, glass, plastic, aluminum and tin will be accepted for recycling from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

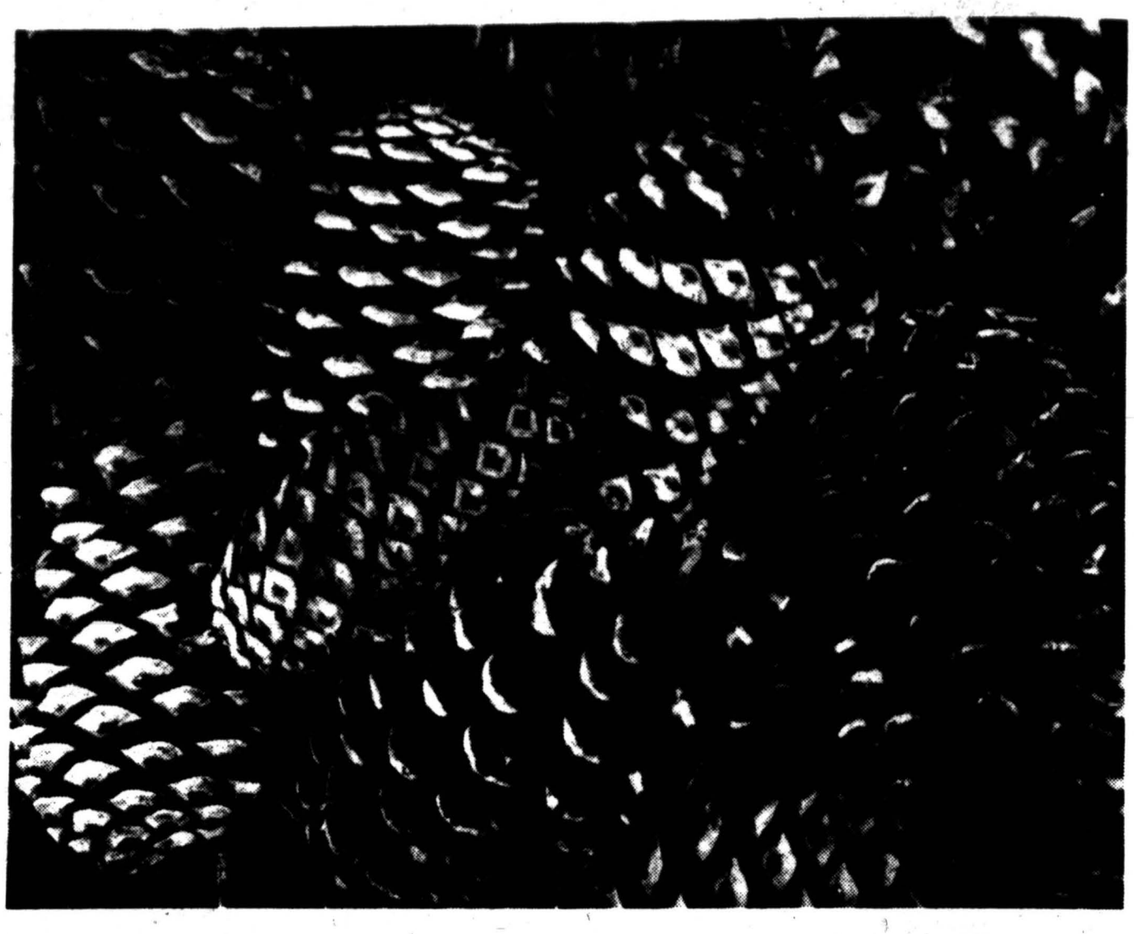
One ticket per person (a maximum of four tickets per family) will be given away. Families must bring two or more bags for each ticket. Recycling bins will be located in the employee parking lot next to the aquarium, at David Avenue and Ocean View Boulevard.

In conjunction with its special exhibit, "Living Treasures of the Pacific," the aquarium is also giving out fact cards with information about conservation organizations involved in protecting the oceans and marine life. "Living Treasures" features spectacular plants and animals from the four corners of the Pacific, and emphasizes the threats that confront the fragile marine habitats in which they live.

Fact cards and admission to "Living Treasures" is free with regular aquarium admission of $8 for adults, $5.75 for students and seniors, and $3.50 for children ages 3-12.

The aquarium is located at 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. It is open daily except Christmas from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Additional information is available by calling 648-4888.



SID HOLLANDER, nature photographer, will present his work at the annual Monterey Daffodil Festival at Custom House Plaza April 14-15 and will also represent the San Francisco Bay National Wildlife Refuge which benefits from the arts/crafts festival.

Benefit arts and crafts show heralds the arrival of spring

ARTISTS AND craftsmen dedicated to preservation of wildlife will exhibit their creations at the Fifth Annual Daffodil Festival. It is presented noon to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, April 14-15, at Monterey's historic Custom House Plaza, located near Old Fisherman's Wharf.

Volunteers from the San Francisco Bay National Wildlife Refuge will staff an information desk and provide literature on the 23,000 acre national wildlife refuge created in 1972 to protect a variety of natural and man-made habitats for wildlife, and provide opportunities for nature lovers to enjoy and learn about the bay environment. Environmental education, interpretive programs, wildlife observation, extensive hiking trails, boating, camping, fishing and hunting are offered at various locations in the refuge. Books, posters and other items for sale will aid the refuge's educational programs.

The San Francisco Bay National Wildlife Refuge also oversees the Salinas River Wildlife Management Area, located 11 miles north of Monterey where the Salinas River empties into Monterey Bay. The area is often used for hiking, wildlife and wildflower observation and photography, and surf fishing.

While many of the exhibitors are wildlife artists working in a variety of media, ranging from photography, paintings, carvings, clothing and jewelry, the exhibit will not be limited to this theme. The event showcases the diverse contemporary work of Monterey Bay and Northern California artists who value the wetlands and are often inspired in their work from this valuable resource.

Custom House Historic Plaza is located opposite Fisherman's Wharf, with convenient parking at Pacific and Scott in Monterey. Admission is free. For more information call 625-0931.

CALIFORNIA
Brewmasters
CLASSIC

MAY 4, 1990
THE MONTEREY SHERATON

Tasting 6:30-9:30 p.m.
...Followed by Dancing

Featuring:

★ Premium Beers from 20 Microbreweries
★ Gourmet Hors d'Oeuvres from 19 Restaurants
★ Gourmet Juices and Non-Alcoholic Beer

Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria
Baum and Blume
California Market
Cancun
Central 159
Ferdi's
Flaherty's
Hibachi-Yaki
Islands
La Playa
Monterey Baking Co.
Nepenthe
The Outrigger
Pebble Beach Resorts
Peppers Mexicali Cafe
Quail Lodge
Rio Grill
Silver Jones
Ventana

Tickets: $35.00 per person (Unlimited tasting + dancing + commemorative glass) Center Stage — Monterey; Do Re Mi Records — Carmel; Yellow Submarine Music — Salinas

All proceeds benefit The Big Sur Land Trust and KAZU-FM, Monterey Bay Public Radio

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

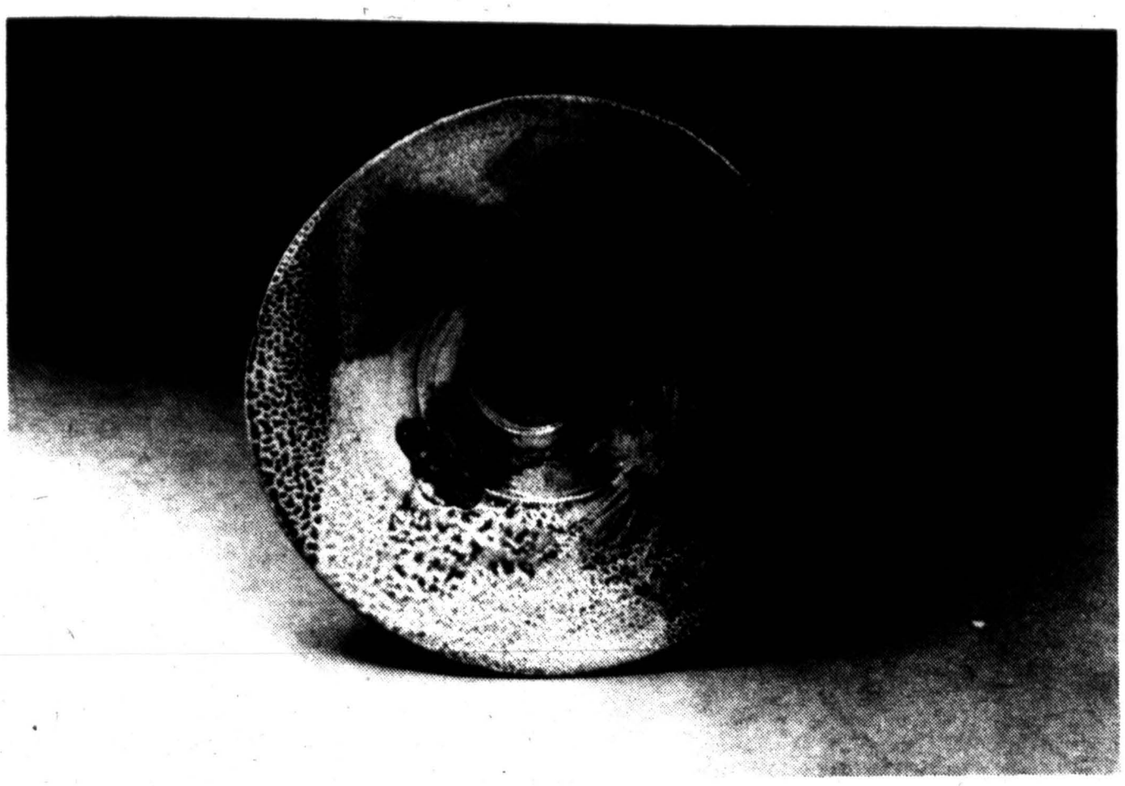
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



'Earth, Salt & Fire'

"EARTH, SALT & Fire," an exhibition of salt-glazed ceramics by Sandra Johnstone, will be shown in the Monterey Peninsula College Creative Arts Gallery April 18 through May 4. The show will be open from 9 a.m. to noon and 1 to 3 p.m. Monday through Friday. Johnstone has been exploring the salt glazing process of ceramics since 1969 and has become an authority on these techniques. Her trademark is the single, large, thrown form. In addition to being a college instructor, Johnstone is a kiln designer and builder. She will conduct an all-day workshop on salt-glazing techniques in the MPC ceramics studio on Saturday, May 5. For details, call 646-4063.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• *OPENING* •

Monterey Peninsula College Creative Arts Gallery: "Earth, Salt & Fire," salt-glazed ceramics by **Sandra Johnstone**; 980 Fremont St., Monterey; April 18 through May 4.

Fifth Annual Daffodil Festival: Variety of media will be exhibited, including photographs, paintings, carvings, clothing and jewelry; event benefits the preservation of wildlife refuges; 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, April 14-15; Customs House Plaza near Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: "Monterey Collects — Black and White," multi-media exhibition honoring local collectors and their selected works in black and white, featuring works by **Jeanette Maxfield Lewis, Armin Hansen, Frank Lobdell, Elmer Bischoff, Robert Hudson** and others; April 14 through June 30; in the Work Gallery, "Precious Place — Minority Costume and Textiles of Guizhou, China; April 14 through July 22; in the Asian Gallery, 53 photographs by 32 photographers chronicling life in the 20th century, artists include **Berenice Abbott, Robert Capa, Henry Cartier-Bresson** and **Andrew Kertesz**; "The Grapes of Wrath," a portfolio of photographs by **Horace Bristol**, who spent seven weekends with John Steinbeck in 1938 shooting photographs of migrant farmworkers. The work inspired the author to write the American classic. The show will run through April 18; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

• *CONTINUING* •

Cherry Foundation Gallery: "Dreaming Art, Seeing the Unconscious," a comprehensive survey fo dream-inspired and surreal artwork by 50 Monterey Peninsula artists; Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Through April 28.

Portofino Cafe: Wall-based works of cast gypsum and acrylic on paper by **Jim Gillespie**; Pacific Grove Plaza (downstairs), 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through April.

The Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula: "Abstracts," images culled from a call-for-entries, collected from around the world; in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through May 13.

Carmel Art Association: In the Center Gallery, solo exhibition of works by **Miguel Dominguez**; Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through April 30.

GWS Galleries: The "Ancient Forest Quilt," a 75-by-95-inch quilt created for a drawing to benefit the Sierra Club and the Environmental Protection Information Center by the **Mono Lake Quilters** of Berkeley, will be exhibited through April 14; the drawing will take place June 23 in a redwood grove. GWS Galleries is at 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel.

The Carmel Foundation: "Carmel Condos," paintings by **Charles M. Newton**, Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through April.

Carmel Valley Manor: In the Hallway Gallery, watercolors by **Miguelin and Alexis Dominguez**, 8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Through April 27.

Marjorie Evans Gallery: Original works by **Carolyn Berry** and **Marjorie Faris**; in Sunset Center, San Carlos Street at Sixth Avenue, Carmel. Through April.

Monterey Peninsula Airport Terminal Gallery: "Open Studio — A Look at Today's Art from Monterey County Studios;" presented by **Art at the Airport** and **Central Coast Chapter of Artists Equity**. Through May 20.

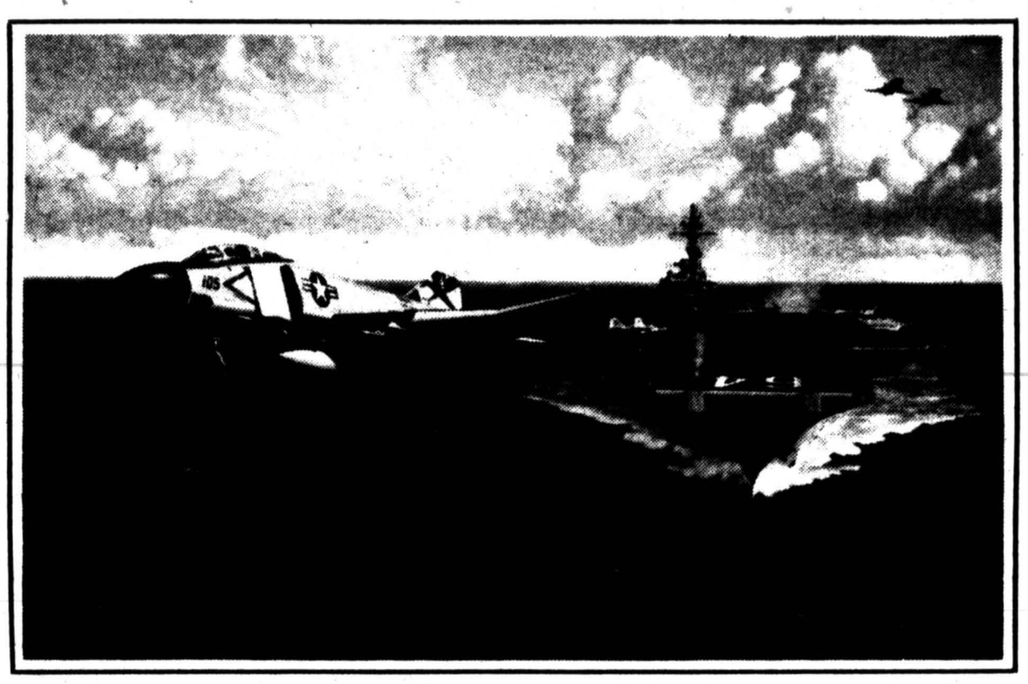
New Masters Gallery

CARMEL SINCE 1974

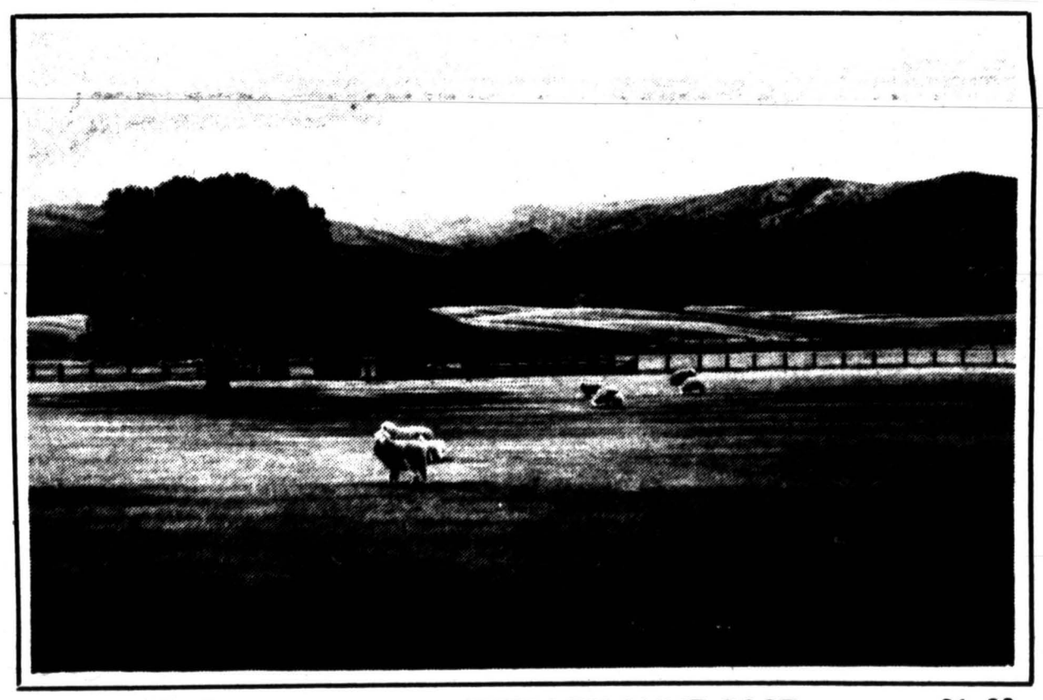
NEW MASTERS GALLERY proudly displays the works of gifted painters and sculptors from four continents...

The gallery features works by well-known local artists...

Will Bullas • Shelley Anne Cost
Dan Hemann • Merry Kohn
Keith Lindberg
Brenda Morrison



"FLIGHT OF THE PHANTOM" STAN STOKES 36x60



"ALMOST SPRING" SHELLEY ANNE COST 21x32

"JUST ONE OF THE GUYS" WILL BULLAS 13.5x22

6TH AVENUE NEAR SAN CARLOS STREET
P.O. BOX 7009, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93921 • (408) 625-1511

Islands

For Easter
BRUNCH
Overlooking the Bay

Fresh from the Pacific Rim!

EGGS PACIFICA Two Poached Eggs on Grilled English Muffins, topped with Tangerine-Ginger Hollandaise and Prawns.

HUEVOS CARIBE Fried Flour Tortilla topped with Black Beans, Shredded Roast Pork, Fried Eggs, So-Frito and Jack Cheese.

MACADAMIA NUT WAFFLES With Tropical Marmalade.

OAK-GRILLED SALMON with Jade Sauce.

HICKORY SMOKED HAM With A Honey Mustard Glaze

PRIME RIB Prepared just the way you like it!

From the Bar... Jack McElvey prepares his famous Ramos Fizz and Mango-Banana Daiquiris!

SERVED
SUNDAY
APRIL 15
10:30-3:00
CALL FOR
RESERVATIONS

100 HERITAGE HARBOR • MONTEREY • (408) 655-3663 (655-FOOD)

Jazz Tides...

Continued from page 27

Monterey Jazz Festival Education Committee, under Chairman Joe Green, generated fresh thinking that respects young musicians from in-county schools. Now comes the formal announcement: handpicked talents will play two free concerts. Public invited.

Committeeman Bill Jackson put out the wire during a restaurant chat several months ago. "Joe Green's a good man," Bill said. "The entire structure of our education outreach will take on a new look."

The festival, designed as a teaching non-profit, pays clinicians to supplement jazz instruction at schools throughout the county. These pros nominated more than two dozen students for an Honors Band. And this gang will work out in concert at Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall (Room M1) the evening of April 18. Next night as well — Pacific Grove Middle School. Both events kick off at seven o'clock; guitarist Bruce Forman will be guest artist for both. The whole's called Jazz Pizazz Week.

Joe's an accountant. He was up to his eyeballs in other people's tax returns. Information came through committee member Ruth Fenton and festival spokesman Paul Fingerote. Let's take the attractive offerings one at a time:

April 18 — Don Schamber of Monterey Peninsula College directs the Honors Band and has been conducting rehearsals. Also performing will be bands from Carmel High, Monterey High, Seaside High, Pacific Grove High, North Monterey County High, possibly King City High. KRML Jazz Radio will record honors players for broadcast the following Saturday afternoon (Monterey Jazz Festival the sponsor).

April 19 — Younger musicians get their shot. Carmel Middle School, Walter Colton, Robert Louis Stevenson, North Monterey County Elementary Schools. As said: Honors Band and Bruce here too.

Lest we forget. Festival honcho Jimmy Lyons always has spoken of the student program as his favorite part. Late jazz critic Ralph Gleason, who helped Jimmy shape the fest vision, wrote with tremendous intelligence about youth movements in music.

Lots of names, but young life surely deserves the space. Honors Band nominees:

Trumpets — Dan Trammell (North Monterey County), Christine Payne (North Monterey), Dan Marks (RLS), Joe Manilli (RLS), Matt Sever (Pacific Grove), Brian Bebermeyer (Monterey High).

Trombones — Johnny Jenson (North Monterey), William Nibbelin (North Monterey), Randy Foy (RLS), Ramiro Padilla (North Salinas High), Rob Whiteside (RLS), Henry Koh (Monterey High).

Alto — Jason Silzle (Pacific Grove), Eric Rasmussen (Seaside), Mike Russo (RLS), Dylan O'Neil (North Monterey County).

Tenor — Donna Medranno (North Monterey), Eric Magnus (Pacific Grove).

Baritone — Jeff Maxson (Pacific Grove), Kenny Smith (Seaside).

Drums — Mike Shannon (Carmel), Andy Coleman (Pacific Grove).

Bass — Rebecca Griffin (RLS), Eris Frohlich (Monterey).

Piano — Ed Mendenhall (RLS), Matt Sagen (Carmel High).

Guitar — Carl Jordan (RLS).

Vibes — Yostein Berntsen (North Monterey County).

Mendenhall and Silzle made the statewide Fest High School All-Stars last time. MJF Education Coordinator Stella LePine compiled the honors roster and got it out and about. Jazz Pizazz Week couldn't happen well without the creative cooperation of jazz educators at the various schools. For the sheer heck of it:

Rich Robins (Carmel High), Karen King (Carmel Middle), Steve Clickard (Pacific Grove High), Bryan Handley (King Middle), Peggy Carroll (Washington Junior High in Salinas), Robbie Stange (Monterey High), Brad Gronroos (North Salinas High), Phil Snyder (North County Elementary Schools), Rob Klevan (RLS), Howard Rappaport (Seaside High), Liz Donovan (Walter Colton), Gary Stotz (Pacific Grove Middle), Les Rose (King City High), D.L. Johnson (North Monterey County High).

Right on.

•

SIGHT BITES: Bobby McFerrin's new vocal ensemble — Voicestra — will perform at Santa Cruz Civic Auditorium on May 4. One night only. It's an earthquake recovery benefit for Tandy Beal Dancers. (Bobby and Tandy collaborated on that joyous special for PBS-TV.) Ducats on sale now. Haste suggested. Ticketmaster.

• Monterey Jazz Festival now has Season Ticket brochures at its fairgrounds office. Most of the stars listed therein already have been reported here. Blues notables: John Lee Hooker, Katy Webster, Charlie Musselwhite. Tito Puente, Bill Berry, Tee Carson, Bruce Forman, Vince Lateano, Red Holloway. "And other surprises."

• Boys Choir of Harlem will play Carmel's Sunset Theater on April 24 (Tuesday evening). Reservations: 624-3996.

• Outstanding Brazilian percussionist Helcio Milito fronts a group locally. The Inn at Spanish Bay. Lobby Lounge. Wednesday through Saturday evenings. Milito has recorded with the likes of Tony Bennett.

• Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club: Smith and Gail Dobson (4/12), Spang-a-lang (4/13-14), Bob Phillips and Terry Miller (4/15), Don Pendergrass crew (4/16), David Paquette (4/17), Linda Abs (4/18), Larry Dunlap and Bobbi Norris (4/19). Coming in May — Buddy Conner (5/2), Kitty Margolis (5/3), Red Holloway (5/7), Tim Jackson's band (5/9), guitarist John Stowell with Smith Dobson (5/17) and with George Marsh (5/24), Curtis Ohlsen (5/31), Monterey Vocal Jazz Ensemble (5/23).

• Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz spotlights the Steve Lacy Sextet on Monday night (4/16). It's $12 per (half-price for Kuumbwa members); eight o'clock kick; Center Stage Ticketing. Brilliant unit — Lacy (soprano sax), Steve Potts (saxist), Irene Aebi (cello and voice), Bobby Few (piano), Jean-Jaques Avenel (bass), John Betsch (bass). April 23 — Jimmy Heath.

• Don't forget Grammy-winning Queen Ida and her Bon Temps Zydeco Band on April 21 at Monterey Bay Aquarium. Benefit for York School Scholarship Program. Ticket info: 372-7338.

• Vocalist Mary MacGregor (of *Torn Between Two Lovers* fame) will be guest artist with pianist Bob Phillips and Terry Miller on electric bass. Thursday, Friday and Saturday evenings at Monterey Beach Hotel. Mary'll do material that she wrote with Terry.

• Kimball's East in Emeryville has opened a major show of jazz photography — William Claxton, Charles Stewart, Herb Snitzer, Jerry Stoll, Lee Tanner. Through June 30. Claxton took those famed pictures of the very young Chet Baker.

• Stylish vocalist Madeline Eastman offers bass-and-voice workshops with player Bill Douglass. Limited to six students per. Call (415) 285-3820 or (415) 644-8013.

• The incisive Robert Townsend will direct and star in a film entitled *The Five Heartbeats*. About the rise and fall of a vocal group resembling The Temptations. Legendary tapper Harold Nicholas will serve the project as choreographer.

•

CURRENT NEWSLETTER of the national Jazz Journalists Association carries responses to a particular question. Should jazz periodicals cover the rap scene? My comments within those pages:

Doing poetry workshops for street kids taught me over the years that young folks often will employ classic techniques — metaphor extension, imagery right out of Ashanti hunt songs — before knowing the names of such time-honored elements. Schools forget that poetry, like jazz, projects body discoveries (our in-common rhythmning) onto experience.

Heartbeat = backbeat = iambic foot. African drum masters tell seekers: Go sit in the forest for some months and find out what *you* sound like.

All this speaks to the point of jazz journals covering rap acts. It's already commonplace to note rap's familial links to the griot (wandering storyteller), Sanctified ring shout, talking blues. Of *course* rappers deserve coverage in thoughtful periodicals — by writers who have an overview of the oral tradition.

To simply review rap albums ain't the job. The job's hearing and saying how Queen Latifah (today challenging male dominance within rap craft) seems to know in her bones what Lady Day and Aretha knew about breath and heartbeat and how words are meaty motional signals from the insides of womanly urban being.

One large point would be to turn rap buffs onto their real positioning in the larger tradition. Many high school people now call bebop and even post-bop inventions "the old music." For them, the work done by Pops Armstrong may not even exist. How sad.

As with all real coverage in jazz journals, then, the rap reviewer must *love* the stuff and thereby expose the continuum that already exists. As Ralph Gleason told me a half million years ago: "If you don't love, go do something less important."

Rap's already into its second decade. The best of the groups know that raw energy ain't enough — that they have a creative situation on their hands. We jazz writers come late to this question of whether rappers deserve space in "our" publications.

Maybe the real question is: Who among us sees/hears truly? I don't think this can be a secondary assignment that one takes on for the extra bread or byline. Oya (Yoruba goddess of lightning) really does live in the work of groups like De La Soul and A Tribe Called Quest.

Support for molestation survivors

A new group is now forming for adult women who were molested as children. Group therapy is led by Judy Masliyah, M.A, M.F.C.C., and Kathy Weller, M.A., M.F.C.C. intern.

The group meets Thursday evenings. For further information, call 626-8886.

No-fee job search available

Attention Monterey area employers and professional, technical and management-level job seekers: did you know there's an organization called Profile that can help you with a wide range of no-fee job search services?

Profile is sponsored by the Employment Development Department in Monterey and is a network for its members and a resource bank for local employers with positions to fill.

For more information, call 649-2922 and ask for Profile.

Carmel Gallery
OF MODERN ART
FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA
(408) 624-2123
Open Daily 10 to 5
S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

theCovey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

jazz

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
For over 60 years Abinante Music has been providing the Monterey Bay area with everything musical for the entire family, including Kawai and Steinway Grand Pianos. Still family owned and operated with a commitment to quality and service.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

CALENDAR

Thursday/12

Monterey Springfest American Saddlebred Horse Show: American Saddlebred competition is set today through Saturday at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Performances begin at 1 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. daily. All-performance tickets are $10; individual performance admission is $2.50 per show.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department hosts open gym basketball for adults, 7 to 9 p.m. weekly in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Stories for adults: Brenda Wong Aoki presents Asian and Asian-American tales, enhanced by the storyteller's training in dance and classical Japanese theater. The free program is set at both 7 and 8:30 p.m. in Monterey Public Library. Reservations are required. Call 646-3930.

Program meeting: The Carmel Valley Garden Association meets 8 p.m. at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley. Bill Grant will speak on "The Gardens of South Africa and Australia."

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents Don and Robin Roberson, who will describe their four-month seabird journey on the Pacific. The free program begins 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Forest and Central, Pacific Grove. Information: 375-9929.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/13

Good Friday

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Monterey Springfest American Saddlebred Horse Show: American Saddlebred competition is set today through Saturday at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Performances begin at 1 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. daily. All-performance tickets are $10; individual performance admission is $2.50 per show.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/14

Trail maintenance: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society seeks volunteers for trail maintenance in Big Sur. Helpers can spend the night at a house there. Meet 8 a.m. behind Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 372-6001.

Walk: The Sierra Club sponsors this stroll around Marina Beach to learn about local beach and dune preservation issues. Group will look at restored dune areas by way of a boardwalk, and then walk along the sandy beach. Rain cancels. Meet 9:30 a.m. in the parking lot near Lucky's at Del Monte Center or 10 a.m. in the Marina Beach parking lot at the end of Reservation Road. Information: 649-3204.

City of Monterey 20th Annual Easter Egg Hunt: Area children, tots through third graders, are invited to collect Easter eggs, including several prize eggs, 10 a.m. at the El Estero Ball Park next to Dennis the Menace Park, Monterey. Children should bring their own egg containers. Information: 646-3866.

Meeting: The Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club meets 10 a.m. at Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse St., Monterey. Speaker Joanne Abramson will speak on raising macaws. The meeting will be followed by a "chili bake-off" potluck. Information: 730-2210.

Carmel Egg Hunt: Carmel area youngsters are invited to participate in the Annual Easter Egg Hunt, which begins 10:30 a.m. at Carmel Middle School on Carmel Valley Road. Children should bring their own egg baskets. Families are encouraged to enjoy hot cocoa, coffee and donuts available for purchase from the Mission 200 Lions Club. Information: 626-1255.

Volunteer Faire 1990: Learn ways your volunteer help is needed, from serving as literacy tutor to teen counselor, during Volunteer Faire. Entertainment will be provided during the fair, which will offer information on many non-profit groups that can use your help. The fair is set 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. Information: 373-6177.

Monterey Springfest American Saddlebred Horse Show: American Saddlebred competition is set today at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Performances begin at 1 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. daily. All-performance tickets are $10; individual performance admission is $2.50 per show.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public weekly. There are three conducted tours starting at 1 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Meeting: The Central Coast Chapter of the American Historical Society of Germans from Russia meets 4 p.m. at the Casa Estrada on Tyler Street, Monterey. Guest speaker Tom Muller will present data sources for genealogical research. Information: 373-4603.

Benefit auction: The Monterey Mozarteum presents Mozart at the Aquarium, an auction to benefit the Mozart in Monterey Festival and the first Mozart in Monterey Youth Concert. Evening begins 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, with wine tasting to the accompaniment of classical chamber music, followed by live and silent auctions, and dancing to the music of the Kevin Feeney Band. Admission is $30 per person, $50 for couples. Information: 372-3355.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/15

Easter

Field trip: The Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society presents this field trip to Pinnacles National Monument. Meet 7:30 a.m. in front of Cinema 70 at Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. Regroup 8:30 a.m. in the park. Bring lunch. Information: 373-7669.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this 12-mile hike from the Los Padres Dam to Rattlesnake Creek Camp. The 2,800 feet of elevation gain and a steady pace make this hike strenuous. Bring plenty of water, lunch, hiking boots and $3 carpool donation. Group leaves 8 a.m. from Brinton's in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. Information: 625-6598.

Walk: An easy walk of six miles along the coast from Lover's Point (at the Butterfly Statue) in Pacific Grove to Asilomar is sponsored by the Sierra Club. Bring water, lunch and $2 carpool donation. Information: 476-7254.

Point Sur Lightstation tours: Members of the American Cetacean Society will join docents leading tours weekly of the Point Sur Lightstation, 19 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. Visitors should meet 9:30 a.m. at the gate, about one-quarter mile north of the Naval Facility. For further information, call 625-4419 after 8:15 a.m. Sundays.

Concert: The Monterey Bay Symphony Chamber Orchestra by the Sea presents a concert of works by Haydn, Grieg and Beethoven. Featured soloist is Edith Orloff, piano. The concert begins 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-3996.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/16

Luncheon meeting: The National Association of Retired Federal Employees meets 11:30 a.m. at the Crazy Horse Restaurant in the Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey. Subject will be "Planning for Long-Term Nursing Home Care." For information, call Brooks Lockhart.

Luncheon meeting: Politician and economist Gary Patton will discuss "The Real Meaning of Earth Day 1990." His talk is part of the luncheon/meeting of The New Forum, which meets at noon in The Lodge at Pebble Beach. For reservations, call 625-9967.

Continued on page 33

BEECHES' GALLERY
Est. 1960

LOCAL ARTISTS?
Quality art by professional artists
in all media and properly priced.
Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue

Custom Framing
7th Ave. between
Mission & San Carlos
Carmel

Restoration
P.O. Box 4092
Carmel, CA 93921
Phone: (408) 624-1985

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

miner's GALLERY AMERICANA corporation

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART
NOW IN OUR 21ST YEAR

THE ROCKING HORSE 36x24

JOYCE PIKE
SPECTACULAR EASTER SHOW
NOW OPEN
VISIT THE BEAUTY OF EASTER WEEK
AT GALLERY AMERICANA

MAURICE HARVEY
GISSON
DALHART WINDBERG
JACK LESTRADE
TINYAN
MARIO JASON
ROSEMARY MINER
EDWARD SZMYD
RICHARD MACDONALD
RAMON ORRIT
SAM RACINA
ANDRE BALYON
RAY SWANSON
THOMAS KINKADE
TRINIDAD
MICHAEL MATTHEWS
BARRON POSTMUS
AND FIFTY OTHERS

GALLERY AMERICANA
carmel-by-the--sea

TEL. 408-624-5071
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

POST OFFICE BOX 6146
CARMEL, CA 93921

LAU CHUN
ARTIST'S RECEPTION
Sat., April 21st
4:00 to 7:00 p.m.
At 6th & Mission
gallery location.
Exhibition continues
through May 1st.

"Pond's Edge" Oil, 30x40

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES
Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art
TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314

THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

Before the revolution

LES LIAISONS Dangereuses by Christopher Hampton opened at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center last week. The play is based on the epistolary novel of the same name by Choderlos de Lacios. This extraordinary Frenchman was an artillery officer who became a Jacobin General and figured importantly in the Revolution.

De Lacios captured the atmosphere of the cynical seduction of youth and innocence that seems to have been the prime activity of the French aristocracy of the time. In doing so, he also created two memorable figures, Vicomte de Valmont and Marquise de Merteuil, to personify the corruption.

The main force of the play lies in their mesmerizing duel of wits. These two have been lovers in the past but, being promiscuous and knowing the other to be also, they have decided, instead, to be friends. Friends, that is, who share stories of their boudoir conquests and compare strategies on difficult victims. They inevitably begin to wager on the outcome of their excapades. Not being of the highest character, they don't always honor their debts.

This creation of an evenly matched male/female friend/foe love/hate system of dualities in the erotic arena is a powerful construct. I believe this is why de Laclos is still known today. His characters have transcended time and place. Indeed, there are two films and this play, based on de Laclos' slim volume, that have been enjoying popularity in recent years. He seems to have touched an eternal nerve.

Christopher Hampton has taken these characters and brought them believably to the stage. Hampton, not known much over here, is quite famous in his native England. He has written many plays and was resident dramatist at the Royal Court Theater. One of his aims, he says, has also been to provide modern, actable versions of continental classics. He certainly has accomplished that here.

The star of the show is Dorian Ellis as Merteuil. Her controlled contempt and seething sensuality keep her at psychological "stage center" whenever she appears. Stephen Moorer is the leering Valmont, conqueror and victim in one. His palpable chagrin as he passes from the former to the latter is very well realized.

Florence Larsen is back better than ever as the Mme. de Rosemonde, Valmont's aunt. Julie Hughett is GroveMont's Business Manager and, as such, living proof of the left/right brain theory. When she takes her green eyeshade off, she gives us very fine performances, indeed. As Mlle. de Tourvel, she starts with high ideals but has them undermined by the crafty (and patient) Valmont. When she succumbs, she is discarded, of course. But then it gets complicated. Julie handles each phase with such consummate skill and energy that it can make your spine tingle.

The supporting staff is strong as well. Jessica Ann Stevenson as Cecile Volange, gives us a suitably ingenuous ex-novice eager to drop her nun's robes and get into the fray. Ron Cohen, who has played many leading roles, gives the overseer Azolan suitable strength of bearing.

Gina Ferrari plays the sassy Emilie who provides some unfettered energy in spots where it is needed. Brian Huntington, fresh from his excellent performance in *El Salvador* gives us the youthful Chevalier Danceny, whose movement from naive observer to player is swift. Lastly, a welcome to newcomer Cheryl Haley, who plays Mme. de Volanges. Cheryl has come to Monterey from eight years as a psychotherapist in New York City. It will be interesting to see what effect that will have on the local theater community.

Liaisons is directed by Mickie Mosley Moorer, actress, director, and Jill of all theatrical trades. Mickie strikes a balance between the strategic and salacious needs of the plot. The erotic is evoked by a few discrete but telling gestures. The pace is right and with so many scenes, it has to be.

Only at the end, when the only exterior scene is called for, do things become a little unraveled. After 16 interior scenes, it's hard to believe we're suddenly in the Bois de Vincennes. When the fog machine came on, some people near it in the audience started coughing. The confusion was minimal but could have been avoided.

The set is superb. Faux marble, paintings, drapery, furniture — all work well. The paintings are on silk so that, when backlit, they become transparent and serve as windows to interior passages — a striking effect.

Steve Judge gets kudos for both set design and lighting. Costumes are better than usual for a period production. It's glamour on the surface, but it's mean underneath. This play is for those who have no qualms staring at predatory behavior of libertines. If you don't have the stomach for this kind of thing, take a pass. On the other hand, if studying the societal pathology of the times that preceded, and in some ways, brought on the French Revolution, interests you, you will probably find this a fascinating work, as I did.

Liaisons plays at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays; 7 p.m. Sundays. The Cafe is open one hour before show time.

CECILE VOLANGE (Jessica Ann Stevenson), the Marquise de Merteuil (Dorian Ellis) and Madame de Volanges (Cheryl Haley) share the stage in the GroveMont Theater Arts Center production of Christopher Hampton's *Les Liaisons Dangereuses*.

ON STAGE

Stage Door Canteen

"Red, hot and blue" music from the 1940s highlights the annual benefit revue sponsored by the **Carmel Foundation**. San Francisco playwright and MPC instructor Lee Brady wrote and directed the show. Musical director is Dick LaSalle.

The Jack Stocking Combo will play bittersweet and swinging numbers from the World War II-era. Norma Jean Hodges, Myles Williams and Joe and Donna Garland are among the peninsula talents who will be featured in *Stage Door Canteen*.

Performances are set at 2 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays, April 21-22 and April 28-29. The $5 admission price includes the after-show ice cream social to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the Carmel Foundation.

Tickets are on sale now. For advance tickets, visit the Carmel Foundation, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel, or send a stamped, self-addressed envelope to the Carmel Foundation, Box 1050, Carmel, 93921.

•

Les Liaisons Dangereuses

Les Liaisons Dangereuses, Christopher Hampton's study of cynicism, sensuality, morality and seduction, continues the Season of New Plays at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center**.

Set among the aristocrats of pre-Revolutionary France, the play centers on LeVicompte de Valmont, a cynical, pleasure-seeking seducer and his former mistress and co-conspirator, the Marquise de Merteuil. Mickie Mosley Moorer directs Stephen Moorer and Dorian Ellis in the lead roles.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until May 5. One Sunday matinee has been scheduled for 2 p.m. April 22.

Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime, with a variety of sandwiches, hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and at intermission. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

Ticket prices on Thursdays and Sundays are $8.50 general and $7 for students, seniors and military. Tickets on Fridays and Saturdays are $9.50 general and $8 for students, seniors and the military.

Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

•

A Fool's Paradise

There's arsenic, there's old lace, but in this classic English melodrama, it's an evil wife attempting to do in her wealthy husband because she loves another. Not to fear, "good" triumphs over evil in the end in *A Fool's Paradise*.

This 19th century classic is presented at **California's First Theatre.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

RETIREMENT SALE

GALERIE DE FRANCE
DINA MARINE
In Carmel since 1952

Fine Paintings by
French Impressionists
& Post Impressionists

26366 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
Next to the Barnyard
(408) 624-4808

SIGNIFICANT PRICE REDUCTIONS

Quality typesetting & pagination.
Beautiful color separations.
Precise prepress image assembly.

There's nothing small town about that!
COLORGRAPHICS
150 15th Street, Pacific Grove FAX 408 646-0181 408 646-1857

Works by Berry, Faris teamed at Evans Gallery

ARTISTS CAROLYN Berry of Monterey and Marjorie Faris of Palo Alto will present their work in a two-woman show in the Marjorie Evans Gallery during the month of April.

Carolyn Berry has exhibited her art widely, both in the United States and foreign countries. Locally her work has been on display at the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, the Cherry Foundation, the Pacific Grove Art Center and the Museum of Natural History in Pacific Grove.

Berry received her B.A. degree in painting from the University of Missouri and has studied at Columbia College in Missouri, Humboldt University, U.C. Berkeley and Santa Cruz, and Monterey Peninsula College.

She was executive director of Handicapped Activities Unlimited from 1971 to 1988. She has also served as their art director.

In 1987, she taught "The Art of the Book" at MPC. Berry is listed in "Who's Who in American Art" as well as other art directories.

Marjorie Faris received her B.S. degree from California State University at Hayward and lived in the Middle East for a period of time and has traveled widely.

Exhibitions of Faris' art have appeared throughout the Central California region. In relating her feelings for art, Faris says "Essentially I paint out of a love for it, a love for the art others have already created and to see what will happen. Knowing that some of what I have done has a life of its own, makes me deeply happy."

The two-woman show will be exhibited through April 27. The Marjorie Evans Gallery is located in Carmel's Sunset Cultural Center on San Carlos Street and is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. There is no admission charge.

Abstract images

***HAT* by Al Belson is among the images included in the "Abstracts" photography show now featured at the Photographic Center in Carmel. The images were culled from a call-for-entries that elicited interest from as far away as France. The exhibit remains on view through May 13. The Photographic Center is open 1 to 5 p.m. daily and is located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-5181.**

Cycling tour encompasses coast

MONTEREY PENINSULA College Community Services will offer a grand cycling tour of the Central California's scenic coast this summer. The six-day journey from Monterey to Santa Barbara will begin July 30, with the group returning to Monterey via van on Aug. 4.

David Shipnuck and Paul Aschenbrenner, experienced bicyclists who have toured the Pacific Coast and many other regions by bicycle extensively, will lead the group.

Tour participation is limited to 16 persons who must have the ability to negotiate an average of 45 to 55 miles per day on bicycle. Prospective riders should keep in mind that the coastal route includes several areas with large differences in elevation.

Deadline for applications is April 15. A deposit of $150 per person will secure space on the tour. Final payments are due no later than June 10.

Total tour price of $560 per person includes five nights of motel accommodations with double occupancy, transportation of personal belongings and comprehensive support services with two vans, lunch each day on the tour, and the services of the tour leaders.

Participants will attend briefings and get-acquainted sessions on Sunday, July 29. The first day's journey on Monday will take the group to Big Sur. Following nights will be spent at Cambria, Pismo Beach, Buellton and Santa Barbara.

For more information about the tour, contact Monterey Peninsula College Community Services, 646-4051 or 545-4052.

CALENDAR

Continued from page 31

York School Lecture Series: Congressman Leon Panetta will be the final speaker in this series. He will discuss "Whatever Happened to Ethics?", 5 p.m. in the library at York School, 9501 York Road off Highway 68, Monterey. A reception follows the lecture. For reservations, call 372-7338.

Fifth regional Monterey Peninsula Traffic Committee meeting: Representatives from the peninsula cities, CALTRANS and regional agencies will convene at 5:30 p.m. in the Carmel Mission Inn. Principal speaker will be Larry Odle, air pollution control officer for the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District. Free. Information: 647-7755.

Monday Evening Lecture Series: The Thunderbird Whole Life Center presents Scott Fogelsong, who will speak on "Awareness; The World Around, The World Within." The program begins 7 p.m. at the center, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-1803.

Open gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department hosts open gym volleyball for adults, 7 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/17

MPC Spring Faculty Lecture Series: Rod Holmgren, retired journalism instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, will be the final speaker in the MPC Spring Faculty Lecture Series. He will speak on "China Through a Journalist's Eyes," at noon in Lecture Forum 101 on campus. Information: 646-4262.

Program meeting: Eve Delunas, a marriage, family and child therapist, will speak on "Putting Your Life in Balance." The free program is presented by the Professional Women's Network

Continued on page 39

Von Der Ahe Galleries Ltd.

White Madonna - Popo & Ruby Lee - Lithograph 25.5x34.5

You collect art for the joy of it, purchasing art should be enjoyable also.

Welcome to our relaxed, elegant atmosphere.

Dave Archer
Jane Bradford
Steve Brown
Beverly Borgman
Susan Dysinger
Elmer Ekeroth
Robert Gallagher
Lawerence Heyda
Jean Kalish
William J. Lewis
Susan Milliken
Wai Ming
Nicole Montalba
Elizabeth Palmer
Jean Preston
Rita Silver
Jacquie Marie Vaux
Diane Zum

Open Weekdays 9-6 • Weekends 9-9

261 Alvarado Mall • Monterey • "At the Doubletree"
(408) 655-1001

MARK ERICKSON

RECENT PAINTINGS AND SCULPTURE

APRIL 21 - MAY 12

RECEPTION FOR ARTIST
SATURDAY, APRIL 21, 1990
4:00 - 6:00 PM

CALL FOR INVITATION

HANSON ART GALLERIES

OCEAN & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL • (408) 625-3111

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

WANTED: Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

WANTED: ORIGINALS BY JAMES OGLE, will make offer. Jamie 1-462-2031.

ROBERTO LUPETTI original oil painting, 60's black nude, $5,000. (818) 999-2122. 5/3

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST
Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

Autos/ Motorcycles

HARLEY SPORTSTER XLH 1964, runs good, must see to appreciate. $2200. 373-2148. 12/21

RENT-A-WRECK OF MONTEREY IS HERE! Every car a driving adventure! Check our low weekly & monthly rates! 373-3356, 95 Central Ave. P.G. 4/19

74 FIAT SPIDER, new top, new tires, runs great. 2 spare motors & transmissions. $1,200. 394-1023. 4/19

69 VW BUG — Good engine, $650. 625-2568. 4/12

GOVERNMENT SEIZED vehicles from $100. Corvettes, Chevys, Porsches, and other confiscated properties. For Buyers Guide 1-(800) 448-2562 ext. 1175. Also open evenings & weekends. 4/12

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 5/3

1981 MERCEDES 240D, Chocolate Brown — mint condition — All service records. $9,000 or best offer. 625-5909.5/3

79 VW BUG CONVERTABLE — Like new! Been in storage. 15K miles, AM/FM cassette, air, black. $10,500. (214) 343-3883. 5/3

Business Opportunities

WOLFF TANNING BEDS
Commercial-Home Units. From $199.00. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments low as $18.00. Call Today **FREE** Color Catalog. 1-800-367-6836. 4/26

BUILD A BUSINESS leading to your financial independence. Simply call for a recorded message. 626-4015. 4/26

ARTIST INTERESTED IN SHOWING WORK w/new "Grand Ave. Gallery" in Pacific Grove. For Appt. Call 655-3141 or Chris at 624-3909/Weekends preferred. All mediums. 4/26

As long as man has been able to write, he has mentioned lettuce as a food.

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES

CARMEL WOMEN'S APPAREL Unique product line.
MONTEREY ICE CREAM Franchise.
AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY Store. Beautiful store & location!
CARMEL GALLERY. Lease includes apt.
CANNERY ROW. Master lease. Very profitable.
SPECIALTY RETAIL Decorate your own T-shirts. Hot business.
OCEAN AVE Retail Space. Approx. 3000 sq. ft.
CARMEL GIFT SHOP. Hand-crafted items
SPECIALTY Retail business. 2 outlets. Net 6 figures.
CARMEL Art gallery. 2000 sq. ft. Great lease & location. Reduced to $95,000
FLOWERS & Gifts. Great Carmel location & lease
PG Liq. & Convenience Store
AUTO SPECIALTY, best reputation on peninsula
LIGHT MANUFACTURING, gift items, unique expansion potential
OCEAN AVE. Art Gallery.

RESTAURANTS

CARMEL RESTAURANT. 58 seats. Super location. 10 yr. lease.
MONTEREY RESTAURANT SPACE. Some equipment. Great lease!
CANNERY ROW Restaurant. 45 Seats. Hot location!
CARMEL restaurant & bar. Patio. Gross sales $2M +. Sale includes real estate.
P.G. RESTAURANT. Small day time operation.
MONTEREY Restaurant, Small dinner hse. $450 rent.
CARMEL BREAKFAST & LUNCH. Strong local following. Even Clint-What's-His-Name eats here!
PENINSULA BAR & GRILL, Smart new decor, patio, high gross.
P.G. DELI 2200 sq. ft., low lease, parking
CARMEL Breakfast, lunch & dinner. Patios, frpl., high gross.

REAL ESTATE

MONTEREY 5-LOT Commercial. Approx. 38,400 sq. ft. Incredible location for development on Lighthouse Ave.
CARMEL Comm'l Bldg. $675,000
CARMEL Oceanfront estate 14,000 sq. ft. $6.5 Mil.

We have many more confidential listings. Please call or write for FREE list.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen
Monterey County's largest list of Business Opportunities. Locally owned & operated.
408-625-5581
7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.
Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Business Opportunities

INVESTORS
Exceptional return to investor. Purchase auto sales contracts secured by vehicle. Fast return, receive payments monthly — you pick and you choose—any dollar amount, any number of contracts.
649-0951

MOTELS AVAILABLE
We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.
Please call or write for details.
Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Asseociates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

BUSINESSES FOR SALE
Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants	Ice Cream/Yogurt
Antiques	Leases for sale
Apparel	Liquor & Convenience
Art Galleries	Motels & B&B's
Fast Food	Photo's & Specialty
Bakeries	Printing & Copying
Florists	Real property & land
General Retail	Services; pers., ins., etc.
Gift Shops	Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890
Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS & APARTMENTS weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/5TF

SPANISH BAY OCEANSIDE APARTMENTS: P.G. — Studioes ($595), 1's ($750-$795), 2's ($875-$925). Walk to Asilomar Beach & Conference grounds. Professionally designed & landscaped. Brand new everything! 372-1856. 4/26

CARMEL CHARMER — Wonderful 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage with hardwood floors and fireplace. Private fenced backyard plus 1 car garage. Pets OK. $1,050 per month. 714-731-1045 or 408-624-4220. 4/26

FOREST GROVE: Newly decorated Townhouse, 2 bdr., 2 bth, den, fireplace, 2 private patios, double garage, recreation room privileges. $1,200/mo. 372-9204. 4/19

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished & equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

LEASE — C.V. RANCH — Large 3 bdr, 3 bth, unit facing Golf Course. $2,400/mo. Sallie Conn Realtor 624-1266. 4/12

CARMEL: INTOWN PRIVATE, warmth, charm, furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. $1,200/mo. includes utilities. 624-2472/624-6461. 4/19

BIG SUR: SPECTACULAR VIEWS. Decks overlooking sea. Romantic Cottage. $1,450/mo. 667-2435. 4/12

For Rent Commercial

RETAIL USE: no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

OFFICE SPACE IN NEW BUILDING, Mid Carmel/Valley above Monterey Institute of Touch. Ideal for health practitioners. New carpets. View. Fireplace. Parking. Furnished waiting room with telephone. $225 up. Sharing O.K. 624-1006 or 659-5490 TF

RETAIL SPACE — San Carlos St. 250 sq. ft. Carmel Assoc. 624-5373 2/8TF

PRIME OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE at mouth of C.V. Various sizes, view, underground parking. 625-1874 2/8

COMMERCIAL STORAGE SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. 3/29TF

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. 3/29TF

OFFICE FOR RENT IN JUNIPERO PROFESSIONAL BUILDING, CARMEL. 624-1177 or 655-0405. 4/19

COMMERCIAL OFFICE SPACE, 600 sq. ft. Recently remodeled & decorated. Lincoln Lane Court on Lincoln Str. Day 757-2647, evenings 625-5090. 4/12

GRAND CENTRAL STATION in the heart of Pacific Grove — 210 sq. ft. and 765 sq. ft. retail space and office space. 649-3922. 5/3

Carmel Valley Professional Office
135 sq. ft. $225 mo.
Adjacent to Mid-Valley Shopping Center
VALLEY VIEW REALTY
625-1376

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Rent Commercial

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

Brand New in Carmel!

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE/APT. BUILDING FOR LEASE—SALE

In prime location on 4th Avenue,
between San Carlos & Mission
is this architecturally well- designed building.
Space still available in the ground-floor
executive office space of 10,000 sq. ft.
Excellent lighting, wood-paned windows & some with vaulted ceilings. Office sizes range from 450 sq. ft. to 2,500 + sq. ft. The 9 luxurious apartments are leased. Building is enhanced by enchanting courtyards and beautiful landscaping.
Elevator to garage
with 30 on-site parking spaces.
An excellent investment at $3,900,000.

CONTACT: GREG KRAFT
Bus: **625-0300** Res. **626-2747**
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel

For Rent Commercial

For Rent (Share)

SHARE/HOUSESIT MARINA MOBILE HOME: April 20-July 15, GREAT DEAL! Employed Adult w/references. Reply: Box 324, Marina 93933. 5/3

For Rent Wanted

APARTMENT, COTTAGE, GUESTHOUSE OR CONDO/Unfurnished, Carmel-by-the-sea. Retired Widow, N/S, longterm. (209) 526-5121. 4/19

CARMEL RESIDENT wishes to rent single car garage in Carmel. 625-3992, 625-3994.

APARTMENT, COTTAGE, guesthouse, condo or studio; 1 bdr., walk to beach & town, Carmel-by-the-Sea. N/S, longterm, 1 Lhasa Apso. 626-3045. 4/19

HOUSE WANTED IN CARMEL FOR AUGUST — Spacious, 2 bths, by mature professional couple. (516) 482-1722 or reply: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. 4/26

CARMEL RESIDENT wishes to rent single car garage in Carmel. 625-3992, 625-3994. 4/5

MOVING TO CARMEL — Refined C.S. Nurse desires cheerful guestquarters in quality home once a week during May-June relocation. Mrs. C. (415) 964-0766. 4/19

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

FOR SALE: Broyhill recliner, heat & massage. $150. China cabinets 6'x4' (darkwood). $150. 753-0726. TF

For Sale

McCARTNEY TICKETS: 4 in Section 102 (front), 8th row, April 1 concert, Berkeley. Will deliver. Call 625-9642. TF

FIREWOOD: Dry, seasoned oak & pine. Full 7 ½ cord, delivered. Stacking available. 646-4540. 4/12

9 FT. CONCERT GRAND BALDWIN PIANO, excellent condition. Asking $18,000. Call 372-7282 or 375-8806. 4/19

18 CT. GOLD MEN'S BRACELETTE, 32 diamonds set in pave, very distinctive. $1,500 OBO. 649-0690. 4/5

1973 DODGE SPORTSMAN MOTOR HOME, 18 ft. Top shape. $6,200 OBO. 626-8237. 4/5

OFFICE EQUIPMENT FOR SALE: Sharp Z 60 photo copier. New June 86. Excellent condition. Replaced with larger machine. Will take $350. for quick sale. Carmel Associates 624-5373. 4/26

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

FREE TO GOOD HOME — Sweet, gentle, well-trained, spayed Female black lab/mix, 4 yrs. old, loves kids. 373-8234. 4/12

LOVABLE DOG w/great personality, neutered male, 4 yrs. old, miniature Collie/Husky. Call Carol 649-0621. 4/19

Instruction

SPANISH & ITALIAN by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Help Wanted

I NEED A GRANDMA for my newborn child, to babysit occasionally. 625-9440. 4/12

SKINNY'S DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER: Full-time permanent position, must work weekends. Call mornings 372-0202. 4/12

SPACE FOR RENT IN CARMEL BEAUTY SHOP for Hairdesigner. Full/part-time. 624-3054. 4/12

HOUSEKEEPER detailed, between 12 noon-3 p.m., occasionally $10/hour. Great job for Mom or college student. Carmel. 625-3977. 4/12

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON LOWER AND MIDDLE SCHOOLS seek Educator for Supervisory/Recreation position. Do not phone, please send resume to: P.O. Box AP, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

RETAIL SALES ASSOCIATE: Part-time, must work weekends, experience a must. Carmel Pendleton. 625-9505. 3/5TF

WANTED: 50 OVER-WEIGHT PEOPLE, you can earn $$$ while losing 10-29 lbs. in the next 30 days. Karen 1-800-454-2260. 5/3

MPI-TV has a position open for Sales Assistant/Secretary. This position functions as the front line for MPTV Cable's Ad-Sales Department. Duties include answering phones, typing (minimum of 60 WPM desired), and filing. Media experience a plus. Call 372-7100 or 757-2288. MPI-TV is an equal opportunity employer. We actively seek qualified minority and female applicants. 4/12

Royal Danish Cafe
Friendly European Cafe Needs...
WAITERS
WAITRESSES
also
Waitperson with an interest in management.
San Carlos & 7th, Carmel
Ask for Allen 624-3667

Personals

THERE MUST BE A NICE, HONEST, WONDERFUL MAN SOMEWHERE IN CARMEL AREA willing to make an effort to meet a woman he might not otherwise have an opportunity to get to know. A classy, well educated, pretty & petite woman, 42, of Northern European decent. Good background & upbringing, well adjusted & happy. Loves art, jazz, golf, horses, travel & good living. Seeks secure, refined professional gentleman who likes to enjoy life. You could be the frosting on my cake, & I, the light of your life. Children & pets O.K. Anna Sorenson, General Delivery, Carmel 93921. 4/19

LOVELY LADY EXECUTIVE, new to Carmel, seeks secure, distinguished Gentleman of means, 40's, 50's, 60's, with ageless, timeless heart. 255 Crossroads, Carmel 93923. 4/26

LADY KINNOULL. For a biography of Claude, Countess of Kinnoull, I would appreciate hearing from anyone with information, letters, or other documents. She was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula from 1940 to her death in 1985, active in the Roman Catholic Church, art circles, and animal welfare. William Petersen, P.O. Box 221672, Carmel 93922. 4/19

Personals

IF YOU'RE A STRONG WOMAN who's doing something interesting with your life but lack a special man to share it with, I'd like very much for you to write to me. I'm secure enough not to compete with you; and can provide the support, respect and appreciation you deserve, P.O. Box 324, Big Sur, Ca. 93920. 4/26

Pets & Livestock

QUALITY STANDARD POODLES. Temperment & health guaranteed. References required before sale of dog. Creams & blues. (415) 458-3611. 4/19

LOVING PERSON TO KEEP MY BASSETT HOUND, 2 weeks in June. 384-5017 Sheila. 4/19

Special Notices

BON JOUR! Add a little French culture to your Family life this summer by hosting a French teen (13-19 yrs) for 1 month in July or August. Host family need only provide friendship and the desire to share the American culture. Great educational experience for the entire family. For more information call Loisirs Culturels A L' Etranger at 899-7217 Kim. 4/19

Property Management

PineCone Property Management

CARMEL VALLEY — Unfurnished homes and condos for rent.
$1450 2 bd, 2 bt 1800 sq. ft. condo, lrg. liv rm/frpl, huge master walk-in, AEK/tile flrs. Pool. Super location!!
$1900 Executive home 3 bd, 3 bt, formal din, lrg. liv rm with beautiful stone firepl, eat-in kit. Appliances include ref, washer, dryer. 2 car gar. Redecorated!!
We have several completely furnished homes in Carmel and Carmel Valley available 3 to 6 months. **$975-$1600 mo.**

VACATION HOMES available in Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel Valley.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS
200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-103
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Property Management
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Competitive Rates — VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT — *Superb Service*
SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

PineCone Property Management
We provide a complete property management service to owners of long term lease homes and condos and to owners of short term vacation rental homes. Each property receives our personal attention and professional care, allowing you to enjoy worry-free ownership and property operation. Please call...
MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-103
Carmel, CA 93923

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Real Estate For Sale

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW — 24.6 Acres, $442,000 per acre. 7 buildings. Near Golf Course. Half Moon Bay (by the Sea.) 1-415-726-4725. 4/19

P.G.: PENINSULA HAVEN, romantic, woodsy setting, walk to ocean. 3 or 4 bdrs., 2½ bths, older home. Excellent lot, no garage. $362,490. Loan assumable. 408-655-0417, 655-3945 eves. 4/19

NEW, PACIFIC GROVE, HOME: 4 bdr., 2½ bth, 2 story with view on huge 40x210 wooded lot. Completely fenced, deck, oversized attached garage. This home is in the finest neighborhood and is of the finest quality construction. Near everything!! WEEKDAYS BY APPT. 625-5269. 953 14th Street. $425,000. ALSO IN P.G. BEING COMPLETELY RENOVATED, CIRCA 1950, is a 3 bdr., 2 bth & den on a 40x207 wooded lot. New kitchen, baths, roof, wiring, plumbing, huge 2½ car garage, etc. 625-5269 WEEKDAYS BY APPT. 951 14th Street. $365,000. 4/12

"ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT HOMES from $1 (U-repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-602-838-8885 Ext. GH2196. 4/19

PACIFIC GROVE: Close to Schools. Walk downtown. 3 bdr., 2.5 baths. 2,300 sq. ft. Easy floor plan. Alex ERA R.E. $375,000. 394-0899. 5/3

Services Offered

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my owrk, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

CALL KIMBERLEE FOR PERSONALIZED HAIR STYLING AT CHRIS OF CARMEL. 624-9469. 4/5TF

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-9197.**
TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

MOBILE MECHANIX
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you $!" Tune-up, Brakes, etc., Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. **648-4410**
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY
Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR & REMODEL
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. **659-3158.**
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

ALL FINISH CARPENTRY
And Repairs, Stairways, sundecks, walls, windows, doors; trim, bookshelves, etc. Concrete and Painting. 1st class work $20 an hour. Refs. Call **372-8078.**
1/4

REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. **655-0811.**
5/18

PAVING AND GRADING
JIM MAYES CO. LIC. No.586911. General Engineering Contractor. Paving and grading, patching slurry sealing, driveways, parking lots, underground construction. **484-2015, 475-9515, 476-3223.**
3/8

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036.**
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. **646-0370.**
TF

DIVORCE

MONTEREY BAY PARALEGAL SERVICES
Uncontested Divorce forms, typed and filed starting at $65.00 (plus court filing fees). 1201 Ninth Street, Monterey. **373-7797.**
TF

ELECTRICAL

PETTIS ELECTRIC
Remodel, repair, Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No.537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.
TF

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE
FREE class with ad (new participants). **PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES:** Chatagua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m.* M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5.45 p.m. & 9:15 p.m.*. Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) **Child Care provided.* **CARMEL CLASSES:** *Carmel Middle School Gym. Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.)* **625-1079.**
TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, **624-7175 or 624-3438.**
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

CREATIVE LAND DESIGN
Fences, decks, masonry, concrete, waterfalls, fountains. Custom rock work and yard design. Maintenance, free estimates, good refs. Jon (408) 375-5883.
4/5

MORGAN LANDSCAPING
Protect your landscape investment with 12 years of experience. Licensed and insured. Call 899-4279.
4/5

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING
Yard clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. **373-2373.**
4/26

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY
Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work. Reasonable, FREE estimates. **647-8634.**
TF

HAIR CARE

LOOK GREAT TO FEEL GREAT
CALL KIMBERLEE! Personalized Hair Styling at "Chris of Carmel." MEN AND WOMEN start the new decade with a new look. 624-9469
2/1

HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013.**
TF

HEALTH & FITNESS

DYNAMIC LIVING
Personalized figure shaping at your home with fittness Guru Randy Wilde. 375-5784.
1/1

WEIGHT REDUCTION PROGRAM
Personalized nutritional assessment and plan by registered Dietition Renie Tharp. By appointment 1-425-3941.
5/3

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

HOUSECLEANING

HOUSECLEANING
20 year P.G. resident seeks additional housekeeping jobs. Current local references, thorough, fast, reliable. 649-8355.
4/19

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. **624-8218.**
TF

QUALITY PAINTING
Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING
All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel **372-4765.**
TF

INSURANCE

A.L. WILLIAMS
Term Life and Health Insurance through Massachusettes Indemnity and Life Insurance Company. Local Representative, Karen Dresser. 408-373-1789 residence, 408-754-6322 business.
4/12

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847.**
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574. 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3, P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call **373-8327.**
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

RAZZMOOR PET CARE
Loving, reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue **659-4004.**
TF

PLASTERING

MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING
Stucco, thin wall. "Plaster repair work a specialty". Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. **655-4585.**
2/1

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

BUDGET PLUMBING
Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, furnaces, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110.
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **372-7439.**
TF

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime **373-8420.**
TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES
Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. **624-1276.**
4/26

SUPPORT GROUPS

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Support group for teenage sexual assault victims meet Thursdays at 3:30 p.m. For more information call 373-3955.
4/12

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Services Offered

BOOKKEEPING ON-SITE. Will do your small business bookkeeping by the hour. Free "needs" analysis. 646-9267. 4/5

SUMMARY DIVORCE — $50. Standard Divorce — $150. Wage garnishment — $150. Custody & Child support — $150. Bankruptcy — $150. Plus filling fees. Certified Paralegal Service, 8 East Alisal Ste. 504, Salinas. 424-0861. 4/12

FOR VALUABLE INSIGHT ABOUT YOURSELF Call Elaine for an Astrological reading. 372-7341. 4/12

HOUSE AND PROPERTY RESTORATION OR NEW CONSTRUCTION. CALL BILL. 625-5431. 4/26

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 375-8025. 5/3

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

DOG LOVER WILL WALK YOUR DOG(S) IN ANY WEATHER. 659-5116. 4/19

CLEANING LADY, good worker, local references. Call 659-5272. 5/3

DRESSMAKING — Fine quality, Ladies and Gentlemens alterations & remodels. Tel. 624-7584 Isabelle. 4/19

BOOKKEEPING AND ACCOUNTING SERVICES. Business or Personal. Manual or Computerized. 626-8178. 5/3

GARDENING — SMALL JOBS WELCOME, REASONABLE RATES, SPECIALTY FLOWER GARDENING. CATHERINE. 655-1799. 4/26

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture

Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones

Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick

Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!

659-5038

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER EXTERMINATING

Complete Pest Control & Termite Work

MONTEREY 373-6400

SALINAS 757-6000

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $75. (415) 564-9339. TF

CARMEL: Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

A SPECIAL PLACE! WALK TO THE BEACH. 372-7425. 3/2TF

CARMEL HOUSE: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate. Long/short-term. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 4/5

POINT LOBOS VIEW HOME — 3 bdr., 3 bth, fully furnished, completely charming! Great location. $3,250/mo. Available May-August. Sallie Conn Realtor. 624-1266. 4/12

CARMEL: Charming 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished & fully equipped. $1,600/mo. Available now. 373-3446. 4/19

SWISS ALPINE CHALET APARTMENT — From $50 per person per week — Skiing, hiking, unspoiled scenery — consult August, 1989 *GOURMET* for photos — S.A.E. to P.O. Bo 222092, Carmel CA 93922 for details. 4/26

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 3 bth, personal home. ½ block from beach. June &/or July. $2,000/mo. 624-3603 or 624-5986. 4/19

PineCone Property Management

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Situated near The Lodge & golf. Beautifully designed & decorated. Formal liv.-din., 4 bdrm, 3 bths, gardens, patio, ample parking. Special ammenities offered. Please call...

(408) 626-8163

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES. EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

CASH FOR YOUR OLD TRAINS: Lionel, American Flyer, Arklin. 372-0313. 5/24

Work Wanted

PRIVATE DUTY NURSE with good references. Very caring & professional. Please call Wanda (408) 424-6978.3/1

Research works.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900371

The following person is doing business as:

BAY WINDOW — The Monterey Bay Display Publication. 237 Montecito, Monterey Ca. 93940. P.O. Box 16015-219, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

LISA ILENE SMITH, 237 Montecito, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Lisa I. Smith

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 1, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC405)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900254

The following person is doing business as:

TIME FOR EVERYTHING, 545 Stockton, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

BELINDA GRACE WOODLEY, 545 Stockton, Salinas. Ca. 93907.

CATHY ANN PROCIDA, 18609 Eisenhower, Salinas, Ca. 93906.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/27/90.

(s) Cathy Procida
(s) Belinda Woodley

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29, April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC340)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900409

The following person is doing business as:

PROFESSIONAL MOVERS OF MONTEREY, 7966 Lavender Ln. Salinas, Ca. 93907.

RONALD EUGENE-RADER, 7966 Lavender Ln. Salinas, Ca. 93907.

JERI SUE RADER, 7966 Lavender Ln. Salinas, Ca. 93907.

This business is conducted by a husand and wife.

(s) Ronald E. Rader

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 7, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29, April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC341)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900569

The following person is doing business as:

DAVID BEAN & ASSOCIATES, The Gray House Coast Rte./Monterey, Ca. 93940. Box 221982 Carmel, Ca. 93922.

DAVID R. BEAN, The Grayhouse Coast' Rte. 1, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1990.

(s) David R. Bean

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 2, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC406)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900391

The following person is doing business as:

CASABLANCA CAFE, 615 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

MOHAMMED ALI OMARY, 1198 8th Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1990.

(s) David R. Bean

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 5, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC407)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following (persons) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name: **CYPRESS STABLES at 550 Aguajito Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**

DOROTHY MC EWEN, Holman Ranch, P.O. Box 149, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1989.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 16, 1990.

PUBLICATION DATES: March 22, 29; April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC328)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900284

The following person is doing business as:

SPECTRUM SOFTWARE SERVICES, 31 Mt Devon Road, Carmel, CA 93923-9606.

FRANK E. RAAB III, 31 Mt. Devon Road, Carmel, CA 93923-9606.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1990.

(s) Frank E. Raab III

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 14, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29; April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC329)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900433

The following person is doing business as:

USA RENT, 812 Park Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

900 ENTERPRISES, INC., California, 812 Park Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 12, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29; April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC330)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900447

The following person is doing business as:

CHANDRA: FITNESS FOR THE TRAVELER, 182 Central Ave. No. 4, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

CHANDRA YVONNE HUNTER, 182 Central Ave. No. 4, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1990.

(s) Chandra Y. Hunter

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29; April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC331)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900412

The following person is doing business as:

BUZZ NET, 24663 Dolores, Carmel, CA 93921.

RUSSEL GLEN BENNETT, 24663 Dolores, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1990.

(s) Russel Bennett

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 22, 29; April 5, 12, 1990.

(PC332)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900446

The following person is doing business as:

THE DESIGNING WOMAN & MS. PRINT SHOP, 701 Crocker Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950-3705.

ARLENE D. BENNETT, 701 Crocker Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950-3705.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 14, 1990.

(s) Arlene D. Bennett

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC401)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900616

The following person is doing business as:

EM LE'S Restaurant, a sole proprietorship on East side of Dolores between 5th and 6th, Carmel, Ca. 93920.

KENNETH CRANK, 1048 Sawmill Gulch, Pebble Beach, CA. 93920.

ELVA MARIE CRANK, same as above.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/22/90.

(s) Elva Marie Crank

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 9, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26, May 3, 1990.

(PC420)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900514

The following person is doing business as:

PIERSON SECURITY SYSTEMS, 846 Grove Acres, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

HUGH FORD PIERSON, 846 Grove Acres, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 15, 1990.

(s) Hugh Pierson

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 23, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC408)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900535

The following persons are doing business as:

MARINA FLORIST & GIFTS, at 348 Reservation Rd., Marina, Monterey County, California.

DEAN Y. ISHII, 11 Deerstalker Path, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

BETTY ICHIKAWA, 20261 Portola Dr., Salinas, Ca. 93908.

KENKO DE LAUNAY, 1193 Waring St., Seaside Ca., 93955.

MASAMI PALMER, 11 Deerstalker Path, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1990.

(s) Betty Ichikawa

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 28, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 5, 12, 19, 26, 1990.

(PC409)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900497

The following person is doing business as:

DIVIDEND PERSONNEL SERVICES, 550 El Estero Suite 102, Monterey, CA 93940.

MADELINE B. HARPER DESIGNER, INC., Townhouse 3, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Madeline B. Harper

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 21, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.

(PC413)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900534

The following person is doing business as:

GALLERIE ILLUMINATI, 550 Hartnell, Suite 8, Monterey, CA 93940.

ATOMS MIRROR ATOMS, INC., 550 Hartnell, Suite 8, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1990.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.

(PC414)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900459

The following person is doing business as:

PAYROLL SERVICE, 9 Middle Canyon Rd, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

DORA H. HSIAO, 9 Middle Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Dora H. Hsiao

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 15, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.

(PC415)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900477

The following person is doing business as:

HOT DOGGERS, 500 Lighthouse, Monterey, CA 93940.

MICHAEL J. KOVAC, PO Box 162, Carmel, CA, Crespi and Mt. View, 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael J. Kovac

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.

(PC416)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900422

The following person is doing business as:

MADISON REALTY, 1130 Alta Mesa Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

ALBERT MEHRABIAN, 1130 Alta Mesa Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Albert Mehrabian

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 9, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.

(PC417)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF BULK TRANSFER

Notice is hereby given to creditors that Freda June Sears, (hereinafter Seller), whose address is 1056 Tevern, Bldg. B, Salinas, CA 93901 intends to make a bulk transfer of that business known as "J II Designs" to Jeffrey A. Quist (whose address is 4600 Laurel, Grants Pass, Or.) and David M. Kearney (whose address is 5791 Upper River Rd., Grants Pass, Or. (hereinafter collectively called Buyer).

So far as known to Buyer, Seller has within the last three years used only the following business names and addresses:

J II Designs
1056 Tevern, Bldg. B
Salinas, CA

J II Designs
P.O. Box 7047
Spreckels, CA

The assets to be transferred are described in general as that placque light manufacturing business located at 1056 Tevern, Bldg. B, Salinas, CA including furniture, fixtures, equipment, leasehold interest, and general intangibles.

The transfer is to be consummated on or after 12:00 p.m. on May 1, 1990, through an escrow established with David S. Ragent, Attorney at Law, located at 704 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. Written claims of creditors may be filed with said escrow holder at his office address, but the last day to file claims is April 30, 1990. This transaction is subject to California Commercial Code section 6106 et. seq.

David S. Ragent, Escrow Holder
on behalf of Buyer

Date: April 5, 1990.
Date of Publication: April 12, 1990.
(PC419)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 25 April 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 P.M., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. UP 89-57 Robert Murphy W/s Junipero bet. 3rd & 4th Block 36, Lots 17, 19, and 21-26	Consideration of a use permit for the demolition of existing commercial buildings, the construction of an underground parking garage with 36 parking spaces and the construction and design of 20 residential dwellings at a density of 44 units per acre in the R-4 Land Use District.
2. UP 90-09 Shell Oil SE San Carlos & 5th Block 57, Lots 2, 4, 6	Consideration of a use permit for the addition of miscellaneous food sales to an existing service station use in the Service Commercial Land Use District.
3. LA 90-01 Carmelo & 13th Partners NE Carmelo and 13th Block CC, Lots 14 - 20	Consideration of a lot line adjustment resulting in the creation of a one (1) new building site in the R-1 Land Use District.
4. DS 90-12 Hugo Ferlito/Don McBride E/s Santa Fe bet. Mt. View and Ocean Block 81, Lot 4	Consideration of a design study for a 2nd story addition to a single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.
5. UP 90-12 Faye Zylka W/s Mission bet. Ocean & 7th Block 77, Lots 9 and 1	Consideration of a use permit for an art gallery located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.
6. DS 90-13 J. Jerome Moiso E/s Dolores bet. 10th & 11th Block 116, Lot 8	Consideration of a design study for a 2nd story addition and remodel to a single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District.

7. Consideration of the consistency of the proposed Capital Improvement Plan with the General Plan.

Date: 6 April 1990
Date of Publication: 12 April 1990
(PC412)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900456

The following person is doing business as:

CENTRAL COAST BATHTUB, SINK GLAZING, CHIP REPAIR, 307 Bishop Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

PETER MUNGRIDIS, 307 Bishop Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commences to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 6, 1990.

(s) Peter Mungridis

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 15, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 29; April 5, 12, 19, 1990
(PC344)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900582

The following person is doing business as:

THE BELGIAN BAKERY, 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923.

WILLIAM JASON MOEHRING, 511 11th St, No. C, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

SYLVIA RITA MOEHRING, 511 11th St., No. C, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 1990.

(s) William Jason Moehring

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Apr. 3, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 12, 19, 26; May 3, 1990.
(PC418)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900372

The following person is doing business as:

SHANNON ROOFING CO., 667 Salinas-Monterey Hwy, Salinas, CA 93908.

THOMAS K. SHANNON, 9 Paseo Cuarto, Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1990.

(s) Thomas K. Shannon

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 3, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 29; April 5, 12, 19, 1990.
(PC343)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900453

The following person is doing business as:

THE DANCE STORE, Mission - 8th, Carmel, CA 93921.

CAROL ANSTEY-BENTON, 25495 Shafter Way, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March, 1990.

(s) Carol Anstey-Benton

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 15, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 29; April 5, 12, 19, 1990.
(PC342)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
ORDINANCE NO. 90-05

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TITLE 5, **BUSINESS TAXES, LICENSES AND REGULATIONS** AND TITLE 9, **PUBLIC PEACE, MORALS AND WELFARE** OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE

WHEREAS, The City Council has determined that amendments to Title 5 and Title 9 of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code are necessary to clarify the administrative process of issuance of business licenses,

NOW, THEREFORE THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Relocate Section 5.36, Patrol Service, of Title Five in its entirety to Section 9.70 of Title 9 as shown on Exhibit "A".

Section Two. Relocate Section 5.60, Taxicabs, of Title 5, in its entirety to Section 9.80 of Title 9 as shown on Exhibit "A".

Section Three. Relocate Section 5.64, Contract Patrol Towing, of Title 5, in its entirety to Section 9.90 of Title 9 as shown on Exhibit "A".

Section Four. Amend Title 5 as shown on the attached Exhibit "A".

Section Five. Violations. Any person, or firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

Section Six. Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Seven. Effective Date. The ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 3rd day of April, 1990, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

Jean Grace, Mayor

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk
EXHIBIT "A" IS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
PUBLICATION DATE: April 12, 1990.
(PC411)

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

Growing.

Growing.

Gone.

SMOKEY

Remember. Only you can prevent forest fires.

The one bucket car wash saves.

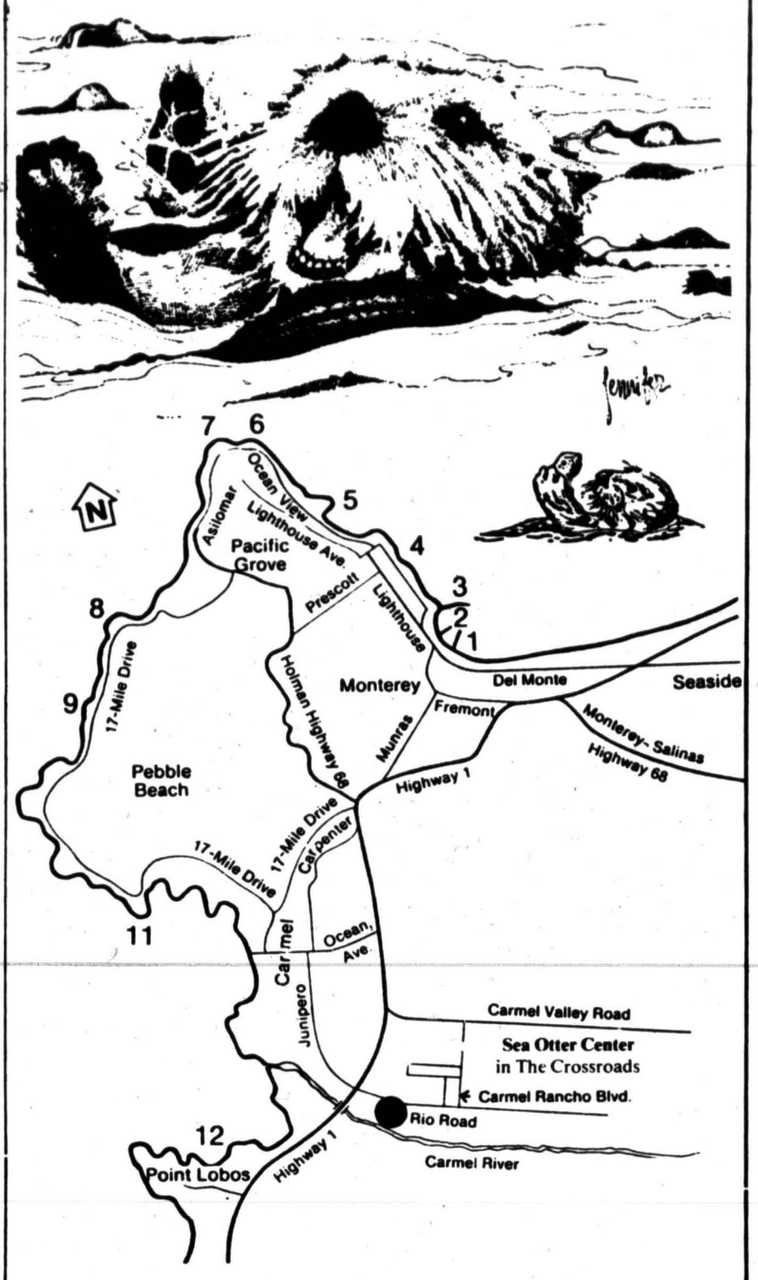
Wash your car with a bucket of water and use a hose (with a shut-off) only to rinse.

SAVE

YOUR SHARE

A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**

Sea Otter Viewing Locations



1. Fishermen's Wharf No. 2
2. Fishermen's Wharf No. 1
3. Coast Guard Breakwater
4. Cannery Row
5. Lovers Point
6. Otter Point
7. Point Pinos
8. Point Joe
9. Bird Rock
10. Cypress Point
11. Pescadero Point
12. Point Lobos State Reserve

Welcome to the Monterey Bay Area...Home of the California Sea Otter

No visit to the Monterey Bay Area is complete without a glimpse of this smallest of marine mammals.

Sea otters spend their lives in nearshore coastal waters where they sleep at the surface, often anchored in a drift of kelp. Groups of otters are called "rafts" because from a distance they look like small logs floating on the sea.

One of the few members of the animal kingdom to use a tool, an otter will place a rock on its chest as an anvil upon which to break open its shellfish prey. Mothers can often be seen sculling along on their backs with a small furry pup aboard.

Unlike seals and whales which have layers of blubber to keep them warm in cold ocean waters, the sea otters rely on their thick fur coats, which they spend many hours grooming every day. An oil spill which could damage their fur, causing the animals to die from exposure, is the greatest threat to their existence.

After the fur trade of the 18th and 19th centuries, sea otters were thought to be extinct in California. But a tiny band survived off the Big Sur Coast. Today otters can be found off San Luis Obispo, Monterey and Santa Cruz counties, yet they still number fewer than 1,400 animals. A "Threatened Species," the California sea otter is protected by state and federal law.

For sea otter gifts and souvenirs, free sea otter literature and information on how you can help protect the animals, please visit

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(a non-profit conservation organization)

Open Daily 11 a.m. to 3 p.m.
(408) 625-3290

CALENDAR

Continued from page 33

of the Monterey Peninsula and begins 6:45 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 375-6349.

Poetry Alive!: Ages 5 and up are invited to this free program of oral poetry, to begin at 7 p.m. in Monterey Public Library. Reservations are required. Call 646-3930.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department hosts open gym basketball for adults, 7 to 9 p.m. weekly in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Peer-counselor training: Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence sponsors this training for non-professional counselors to facilitate weekly meetings in Monterey and Salinas. Group meets 7 p.m. at the Monterey YMCA. Information: 646-5499.

Earth Day lecture: Retired NASA expert Richard Underwood, photographic trainer for every U.S. astronaut from the Mercury program through the Space Shuttle, will present "Global Environment: The View from Space." His slide-illustrated talk documents the progression of large-scale environmental damage on earth. The lecture begins 7 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium auditorium, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Admission is $4. Information: 648-4888.

Program meeting: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the California Native Plant Society meets 8 p.m. in Brey Library at Carmel High School. Book sales and social half-hour start at 7:30 p.m. Guest speaker is Suzanne Schettler, who recently completed a two-year ecological survey of a 1,500-acre watershed that is one of the ultimate sources of the Salinas River.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/18

Open gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department hosts open gym volleyball for adults, 7 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Earth Day lecture: Retired NASA expert Richard Underwood, photographic trainer for every U.S. astronaut from the Mercury program through the Space Shuttle, will present "Global Environment: The View from Space." His slide-illustrated talk documents the progression of large-scale environmental damage on earth. The lecture begins 7 p.m. in the Monterey Bay Aquarium auditorium, 886 Cannery Row, Monterey. Admission is $4. Information: 648-4888.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Brian Desmond directed *The Playboy of the Western World*, a Gaelic romp set in an Irish pub where a young man from many counties away wanders in and charms the locals. This 1963 film from Ireland begins 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/19

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Program meeting: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents Leonard Robinson, Jr., who will discuss "Africa in the 21st Century." A light buffet supper begins 5:30 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. Cost is $7 for members, $8 for non-members and $4 for full-time students. For reservations, call 372-6355 or 375-9141.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department hosts open gym basketball for adults, 7 to 9 p.m. weekly in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Lower the numbers and raise the odds.

Controlling your blood pressure can reduce your risk of heart disease.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

CALENDAR PREVIEW

April

Arts and crafts fair: Sponsored by the Carmel Art Guild, to benefit the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary, at the Customs House Plaza, Monterey. **14th-15th.**

The Chamber Orchestra by the Sea: Michael Nowak, conductor; Edith Orloff, piano, soloist; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**

Easter: Sunday. **15th.**

Monterey Bay Aquarium Earth Day lectures: At the aquarium. **17th-18th.**

Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park. **19th-22nd.**

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Outward Bound," at the Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **19th-May 19th.**

World Traveler Travelogue Film Series: "South China Seas," with Rick Ray, in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **20th.**

"We're Having a Heatwave": Dinner/dance to benefit the Youth Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center, at the Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. **20th.**

Monterey Peninsula Choral Society: Spring Festival Concerts, Monterey Conference Center. **20th-21st.**

Annual Wildflower Show: Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. **20th-22nd.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Carmel Chamber Music Competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **21st.**

March of Dimes Walk-America: 20-kilometer walk-athon. **22nd.**

First Wilson/Family Service Agency Tennis Tournament: Chamisal Tennis Club. **22nd.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Competition Winners' Concert, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd.**

Friends of Family Service Agency Tennis Tournament: Chamisal Tennis Club. **22nd.**

Monterey Peninsula Concert Association: Twin Pines Woodwinds; Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium. **23rd.**

DAFFODIL ART & CRAFT FESTIVAL

April 14-15

Easter Weekend

10-5 DAILY

Fine Contemporary American Arts & Crafts

CLAY • GLASS • FIBER METAL • WOOD • PAPER

Buy direct and save!

Historic Custom House Plaza Overlooking Fisherman's Wharf

Off Pacific at Scott & Oliver
Monterey

Benefit for San Francisco Bay National Wildlife Refuge

For more information, call Carmel Art Guild • 625-0931

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

3406 Third Ave. $535,000. Sat. 2-4 Mitchell Group
Scenic, 5 S/E of Ocean $1,690,000. Sat. 2-4 Mitchell Group
San Antonio, 4 N/W of 8th $4,500,000. Sat. 2-4 Mitchell Group
Lincoln, 3 N/E of 2nd $675,000. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Monte Verde & 16th $485,000. Sat. 11-1 Del Monte R.E.
Monte Verde, 2 S/E of 5th $435,000. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Lobos, 3 N/E of 3rd $525,000. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Guadalupe, 2 N/E of 4th $649,000. Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Ocean Ave. Realty
Santa Lucia & Casanova Open Daily

CARMEL VALLEY

9355 Los Prados $530,000. Sat. 2-4 Mitchell Group

PACIFIC GROVE

810 Pine $309,500. Sat. 1130-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
207 10th St. $284,500. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
314 Walnut $435,000. Sat. 2-4 Mitchell Group

PEBBLE BEACH

1046 Bronco $695,000. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

MONTEREY

286 Monroe $249,400. Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
10740 El Camino $298,000. Sat. 1-5 Del Monte R.E.

BAY VIEW... CITY LIGHTS

Spectacular views of Monterey Bay, Point Pinos, Santa Cruz and Salinas Valley by day and a wonderland of lights at night. This new Mediterranean style estate sits atop a 2.35 acre oak-studded knoll in the exclusive community of Bay Ridge. An elegant colonnade entry leads to over 4,300 square feet of luxury living. The contractor's flexible floorplan allows for a potential of 5 bedrooms and 5½ baths. Exquisite materials and quality throughout including hardwood floors, marble counters, brass fixtures and more. The master suite is complete with fireplace, Jacuzzi tub and private deck. An additional 1,100 square feet of tiled deck and patio complete this unforgettable home. Offered at **$975,000.**

CARMEL CHARM

This tastefully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home has been meticulously restored to perfection. From the rolled eave rooftop to the thin wall plaster interior, no expense has been spared in creating a true storybook home. Wood sash windows, hardwood floors and a light, airy kitchen, plus an extra large yard. Just a short walk to Carmel Mission. Offered at **$595,000.**

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

Liliane Rowe

**CHOISISSEZ UN AGENT IMMOBILIER
QUI A FAIT SES PREUVES DEPUIS
DIX ANS EN CALIFORNIE ET AU COLORADO,
CONTACTEZ LILIANE ROWE (408) 625-3535 OU 484-2368**

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

RE/MAX 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

TAKE VINCE AND LARRY'S CRASH COURSE IN SAFETY BELTS.

LESSON NO. 3

"No matter if you're on the road to Rio or going just around the corner, without a safety belt my friend you're on the road to ruin."

"Ruin, is that a small town in France, Vince?"

"No, dashboard breath, what I'm saying is whether your trip is short or long, you should be buckled up."

**YOU COULD LEARN A LOT FROM A DUMMY.
BUCKLE YOUR SAFETY BELT.**

A Public Service Message Ad Council U.S. Department of Transportation

TODAY.

If you need help doing your taxes, call or visit your local IRS office. And make your taxes less taxing.

Make your taxes less taxing. Do them today.

A Public Service of This Publication & Ad Council Internal Revenue Service

Peninsula Potpourri

CLASSIC CARMEL

Beautiful remodeled Vintage Home...Charming nooks and crannies. Great attention to detail. Oak floors, French doors, plush wool Berber carpets, plentiful storage and spacious rooms. Two bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room, gourmet kitchen with sunny bay window and breakfast nook. Separate office...and Spectacular gardens...$595,000.

GREAT DOWNTOWN CARMEL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

5400 Square Foot Corner Lot, zoned R-4 with older, 2 bedroom, 1 bath Stucco home, just minutes from Village Shops and the Ocean. Located across from prestigious newer condominiums. Just fix it up for immediate rental income while you plan and design your Ocean View Units for the future...$485,000.

A CONTRACTOR'S DREAM — THE ULTIMATE FIXER UPPER

Wonderful location for the family. This U-shaped home built around a sunny brick courtyard has the possibility of 3 to 5 bedrooms. One wing, a master suite or guest quarters opens onto a private patio. Large kitchen with dining area — Hardwood floors — Laundry room — Hobby room — 3 car garage! All of this on a wooded acre with brick paths and valley views...$429,000.

PEBBLE BEACH HACIENDA

This sprawling home features 4 bedrooms, 3 baths that lead to an inner courtyard. The main entrance opens into a formal living room with cathedral ceiling and French doors. Landscaped gardens. Master suite has a luxurious bath, stone fireplace and private patio. Large country kitchen has ample counter space and room. The dining room area adapts to formal or casual entertaining. Off the dining room is a cozy sitting room with fireplace...$1,850,000.

PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Located between Spyglass and MPCC Golf Course. Walk to the ocean. Lovely amenities...French doors to inner courtyard, two cozy fireplaces, separate master bedroom suite plus three good sized bedrooms and extensive use of glass, tile, fine woods and cathedral ceiling...$635,000.

MAKE 17-MILE DRIVE YOUR NEXT ADDRESS

This is a rare opportunity to obtain a beautiful 3.7 acre parcel near Cypress Point, suitable for the most prestigious estate. Live in the adorable gate house, complete with ocean views, while the main residence is under construction. The price of $1.8 million includes the magnificent plans, water and all other necessary permits to begin immediate construction...$1,800,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave.
btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

TM

For those of you who stand by a loved one with Alzheimer's Disease,

now there's someone to stand by you.

Monterey County Chapter
Alzheimer's Association
(A.D.R.D.A.)
647-9890

ALZHEIMER'S ASSOCIATION Someone to Stand By You.

© 1988 Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Inc.

Lee Murray

CARMEL—FOR RENT

Two bedrooms, two baths, fireplace, and large backyard.
$1250 per month.

CALL LEE MURRAY, AGENT
AT 625-3535

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

RE/MAX 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

Foster care families needed

The Office of Community and Children's Services needs homes willing to share their families with children who need an alternative home — whether it be for six months or the whole year — while family reunification services are offered, or eventually a permanent home.

Almost every currently licensed foster home is filled, the office reports. For information about fostering or adopting a child, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

Welcome a French student

A group of 30 French students and their teacher/chaperone will visit Northern California for a four-week home stay this summer, July 6 through Aug. 3. The visit is sponsored by Nacel Cultural Exchanges, a non-profit group.

All of the students speak English, and they are coming to California to learn about American family life. Students bring their own spending money, and the program provides insurance. They may accompany host families if travel is planned during the stay.

Anyone interested in hosting a student may contact Ruby Gore, area coordinator for Nacel, at 356-1247.

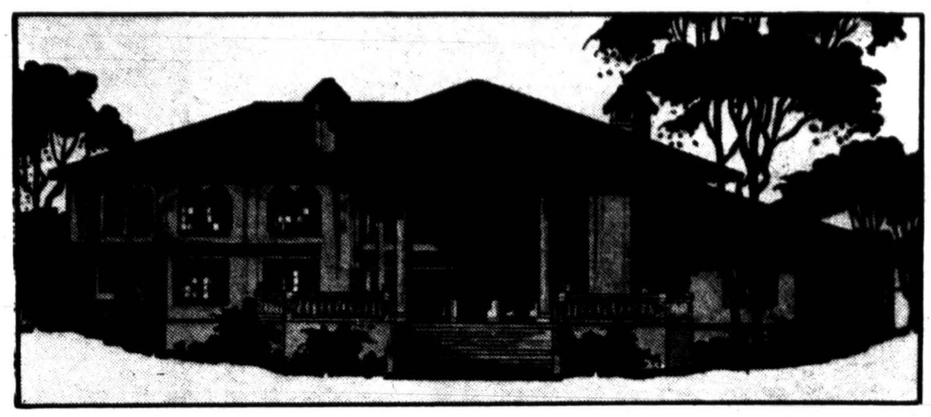
Answer to last week's puzzle

G	E	T	U	P		S	T	O	L	A		P	H	I	L		S	T	U	P	A
A	L	A	M	O		E	R	G	O	T		I	O	N	A		P	A	N	I	S
G	U	N	E	T	I	Q	U	E	T	T	E	K	N	E	W	Y	O	R	I	C	K
E	L	S		A	M	U	S	E	S		N	E	E	D	S		A	O	R	T	A	S
				S	P	O	T	S		L	E	M	M	A		A	L	L	Y			
R	O	M		H	A	I		A	E	R	I	E		B	R	I	E		R	I	P
A	L	E	F		C	A	L	I	P	H	O	R	N	E	R	I	E	R		O	N	A
R	E	S	E	A	T		A	D	A	R	S			T	A	S	S		W	A	L	L
E	A	S	E	L		C	H	I	C			D	R	O	I	T		M	O	D	E	L
S	T	Y	L	E		L	O	O	E	A	S	Y	A	N	N	A		I	R	A	T	E
T	E	C		M	O	R	T		T	O	N	S			D	E	S	I	S	T	
		H	A	L	I	T	E		S	T	R	A	P		P	L	A	N	E	S		
E	V	E	N	E	D				T	E	A	M		G	L	O	W			L	I	S
L	E	W	I	S		H	A	R	A	S	S	O	W	N	E	R		B	R	E	S	T
L	I	S	T	S		A	M	O	R	T			R	A	A	D		Y	A	H	O	O
O	L	E	O		S	U	I	T			B	L	E	S	S		R	E	C	A	L	L
R	E	T		P	E	N	C	I	L	V	A	I	N	H	E	R	E		E	N	D	O
A	D	S		A	R	T	E		A	I	N	T	S			E	T	A		D	E	N
		E	R	A	S		S	T	A	K	E		I	O	N	I	C					
R	E	C	L	I	P		S	T	E	L	E		I	N	V	E	R	T		O	R	E
O	G	L	E	A	H	O	M	E	R		D	E	L	L	A	W	E	I	G	H	E	R
W	A	U	G	H		L	U	N	A			S	K	A	T	E		V	E	I	N	S
S	L	E	Y	S		A	G	O	N			S	A	W	E	D		E	M	O	T	E

Wishing You & Your Family A Delightful Happy Easter & Bountiful Spring!

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

OFFICE: 625-3300
HOME: 624-9043



VISTA SERENA

Nestled in the hills of majestic Bay Ridge this elite gated and guarded community is minutes away from world-class golf courses, shops, restaurants and the airport. From the breathtaking vantage point above the bay, spectacular unobstructed ocean views unfold from dawn to dusk. The rendering above previews this fine estate presently under construction.

Elegant thirty-foot ceilings, graceful columns, lavish use of marble, gleaming hardwood floors, solid brass hardware, crown mouldings, old-world style French windows, will be blended together with fine architectural design and superb craftmanship. Approximately 6000 square feet boasts five bedrooms, four and one-half baths, an exquisite grand room, fully equipped gourmet kitchen, formal dining room and an office/library with mezzanine. Also a huge ocean view veranda and five-car garage. Buy now & customize. Pre-completion price $1,600,000.

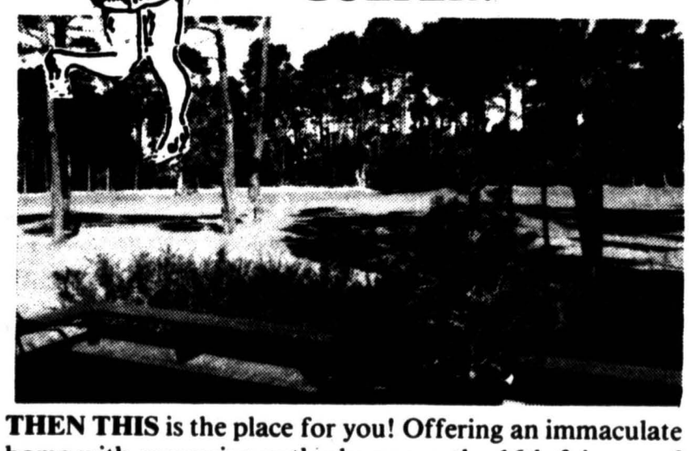
100 CLOCKTOWER PL.
SUITE 100 • CARMEL

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

GOLFER?



THEN THIS is the place for you! Offering an immaculate home with expansive outlooks across the 16th fairway of Spyglass golf course, right next to the "out of bounds" stake. It's just like having acres and acres of your very own green lawn — but without all that expensive upkeep. Inside, you'll find large rooms laid out in a workable floor plan. Living room, den, and luxurious master suite provide picture-window views of the golf course. There's an up-to-date kitchen with breakfast area and good storage, along with a laundry/office. Altogether, this home shows great pride of ownership, and it's in an area of far more expensive homes. Call us for a preview. $725,000.

A WHITE PICKET FENCE

WITH AN INVITING garden gate under a pergola sets the tone for this darling home in a quiet neighborhood of Carmel. The home was a delight to begin with, but the present owners have made it a dream, adding a new master bathroom, heating system, indoor laundry, and garage. You'll find a living room with fireplace and vaulted beam ceiling, a cheerful kitchen with blue and white tiles, two bedrooms and two baths. Outside, new landscaping with drip irrigation system, bricked patio in front, and a big redwood deck that's a real sun trap. We're proud to list this home, and we're proud to show it. $439,500.

A MASTERPIECE

A HOME of exquisite quality, in the most prestigious and desirable area of Carmel, offering unparalleled water views from Point Lobos to Point Pescadero. Standing on the equivalent of four lots, this landmark home runs street to street, from Scenic Road to San Antonio. It has been completely renovated and stunningly decorated to provide a luxurious seaside retreat. There are exhilarating views from the spacious living room, the dining room, kitchen, and master bedroom. Besides the master bedroom, you'll find a guest bedroom, den with bath, and two other rooms that could be bedrooms, office, study, or what have you. You'll love the large patio — the perfect spot for a lazy Sunday brunch in the sun. A special offering for the discriminating buyer, and exclusive with us. $4,500,000.

PLAN AHEAD

FOR SUMMER when you can move into this charming home, featuring privacy and a top south of Ocean Avenue location in Carmel. You'll be captivated as you step through the garden gate into a walled patio, oriented to the south to catch the sunshine. And you'll be enchanted with the living room with its vaulted ceiling, inviting brick fireplace, and pleasant garden outlooks. To the right, you'll find a cozy kitchen with a delightful breakfast area. Two bedrooms, two baths, and every room has a door opening to the outside. A tour will start a love affair! $795,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

$310,000
"PLAIN JANE"

Evoking a style one may not particularly care for...early 1950's...our Carmel cottage offers potential for those of limited means with a magic wand. Basics include...lovely fireplace, open beams, hardwood floors, good floorplan, brick patio, lovely oaks. Two bedrooms, one-plus baths.

PORTER-MARQUARD REALTY

312 WEST CARMEL VALLEY RD.
CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924
659-2267

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara

624-0600

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

HATTON FIELDS, CARMEL

Just listed! 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home on Oak Place. Large living room, full dining room, breakfast room and HUGE sunroom. $450,000.

SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY

Located in the Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at $289,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961 *Sallie Conn, Broker*
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

CARMEL — BRAND NEW. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths plus den/loft. Tiled entry & livingroom. Light & bright. 2 car garage. Walk to town. **$475,000**

MONTEREY SUNBELT CONDO. 1 bedroom, 1 bath, ideal for first time and budget buyers. . **$125,000**

MONTEREY COMMERCIAL PROPERTY Prime location. **$650,000**

BAY RIDGE New estate home with 4 bedrooms and 4½ baths. Expansive bay & valley views. **$975,000**

PACIFIC GROVE CONDO, 2 bedroom, 2 baths, lovely unit, garage..... **$195,000**

LOVELY CARMEL HOME, walk to town. Priced to sell. Only **$329,000**

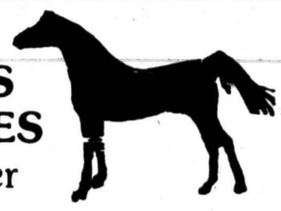
PRIME COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, Busy thorough fare. **$525,000**

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

HOMES
LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES
VIC COLTON-Broker



SKY RANCH ESTATES

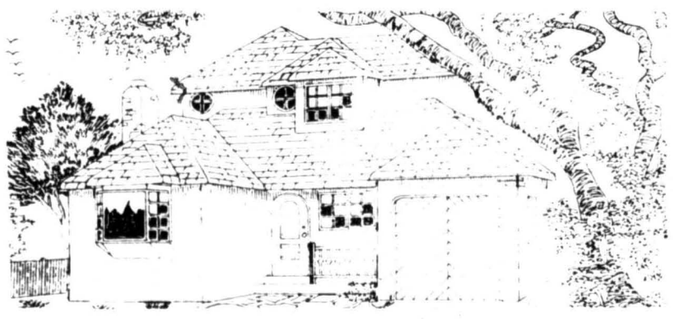
Sky Ranch is just a short beautiful drive from Carmel Valley Village, located on a ridge with all the properties having magnificent views. Homes are now available with a new one starting that will also be for sale. One of the peninsula's most charming places to live.

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

REDUCED CARMEL ADOBE!

Walk to Carmel Mission or shops at The Crossroads from this unique 3 bedroom, 2 bath adobe home. A courtyard entry and secluded garden patio lead to an interior of glistening hardwood floors, a totally remodeled kitchen with oak cabinetry, tile, butcherblock, parquet floors, built-in microwave and breakfast area. The living room includes an inviting fireplace and open-beamed, redwood ceilings. Quality-built, on an oversized, corner lot. Now $329,000.

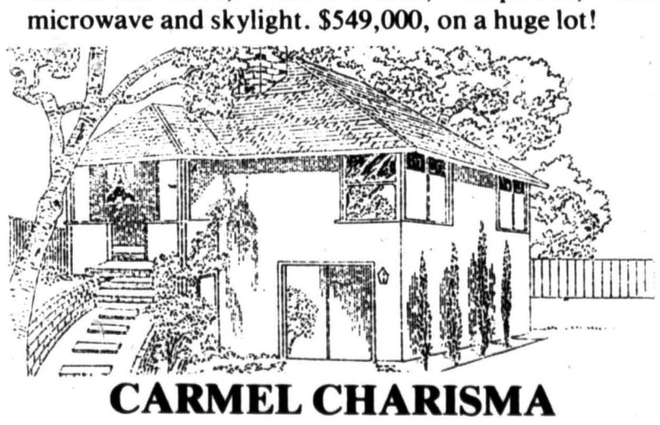


COUNTRY ENGLISH IN CARMEL

In this latest creation by master builder Craig Cook, the essence of old Carmel is artfully captured in a beautifully rebuilt 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Glistening hardwood floors combine with Carmel stone fireplace in the living room, while the master suite includes a tiled shower plus steeping tub. Tile and hardwood highlight a sunny kitchen. Premium Baldwin Brass fixtures, expansive redwood decking, and stone garden paths all attest to the quality and sensitivity of this exceptional offering. $698,000.

HUGE FAMILY HOME IN TOWN!

A sweeping, Carmel Stone staircase provides a gracious entry to this sensational family home within Carmel city limits. The four bedroom, three bath floor plan includes inlaw quarters, family room, den, and sitting room. An arched entry, Carmel Stone fireplace and open beamed ceilings grace the living room. The sunny kitchen includes tile floor, breakfast area, compactor, built-in microwave and skylight. $549,000, on a huge lot!



CARMEL CHARISMA

Conveniently located in Carmel-by-the-Sea, just a short walk to shops at the heart of The Village, this two story 3 bedroom, 2 bath home features a floor plan which would easily lend itself to a two-family share, or home plus inlaw quarters, or, a simply wonderful single family home. The living room features a cozy fireplace, lofty cathedral ceiling, and wall-to-wall carpet, plus french doors to a dining room with forested views. Here's a rare opportunity at a great price—offered at $385,000.

Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

One of the first homes built at Quail Lodge,
this homesite was selected before others to take advantage of the fabulous lake vistas and panoramic view of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th fairways plus the mountains beyond.
Some of the many features include:

- ★ Two master bedrooms, each with a walk-in closet.
- ★ Two and one half bathrooms.
- ★ A separate library/den combination with raised hearth fireplace and built-in heatolator.
- ★ A spacious living room with an open beam cathedral ceiling, large windows and slumpstone fireplace.
- ★ Two patios, one with a hot tub and a second with a barbeque grill. The location is excellent, and the landscaping is low maintenance.

Offered at $620,000
Call
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581

LAMAR REALTORS BOCK

CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL

Rare opportunity to buy a corner property zoned commercial with a wonderful old victorian presently used a duplex plus another commercial rental. Ocean views too!

Just $325,000

CARMEL DUPLEX

Two legal units, modern and spacious easy walking distance to town. Both units have two large bedrooms, fireplaces, and garages. Priced less than most Carmel homes for quick sale.

$495,000

CARMEL

Delightful old-world Charmer! 2 Bedrooms, Gracious large living room, spacious country kitchen, 2-Car garage, plus a complete, attractive separate apartment downstairs. Call before it is gone!

Reduced to $379,500

LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS

(408) 624-6923

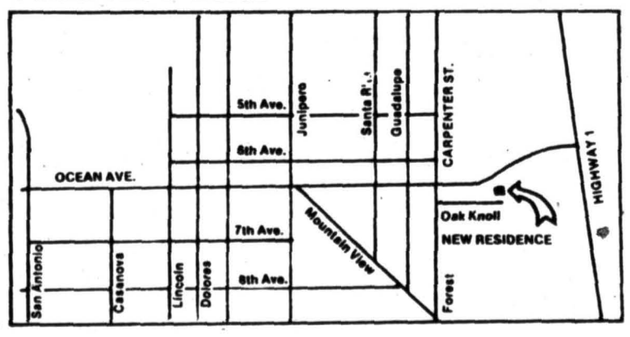
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

OPEN HOUSE
SAT. & SUN. 1 TO 4 P.M.

CHARM OF OLD CARMEL in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean, 2 Carmel stone fireplaces and patios, two car garage. with some ocean views wood windows and thinwall plaster. $895,000.

VICINITY MAP



LOT ON SONOMA LANE
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Build Your Dream Home
$280,000

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel since 1913

PEBBLE BEACH $329,500

A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Flexible floor plan. Natural open-beam ceilings. Large dining room with fireplace. Spacious backyard features swimming pool & exposed aggrate patio with privacy & sunny exposure. Adjacent to a greenbelt.

"LITTLE LUPE"

A romantic 2 bedroom hideaway. Perfect starter or weekender. Brick fireplace, hardwood floors & new roof. Great opportunity for addition. $368,000.

CARMEL CHALET

Ocean views & enchanting sunsets. From this delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus separate studio, office, workshop or 3rd bedroom. Beam-ceiling living room features curved corner fireplace & skylite. French doors open to a private sunny deck. Updated kitchen with beautiful custom oak cabinets & inlaid countertops. $395,000.

CARMEL DOLLHOUSE

Offers the charm of the old & convenience of the new. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the heart of town. Nestled on a tree-studded corner lot. This adorable home has been tastefully remodelled. Bright & cheerful living room with warm brick fireplace. Cozy dining room. 2 Bedrooms, 2 baths. $455,000.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-Car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with builtin BBQ. $469,000.

"MY BLUE HEAVEN"

Nestled in the trees close to town. This home has been lovingly remodelled from foundation to roof. In between there's loads of charm. 3 large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel Stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite with skylites & French doors leading to a private deck. $495,000.

"ALL DECKED OUT"

A wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Tastefully remodeled. Warm living room with hardwood floors & marble fireplace. French doors open to a private deck with sunny exposure & ocean view. Gorgeous new kitchen with tile countertops. Arched doorways. Skylites. Double pane windows & raised panel doors. In a quiet neighborhood. $495,000.

"HOLLYHOUSE"

A darling Carmel Cottage. Built in the 1920's. Arched doorways & real plaster interior. Living room features fireplace with copper hood. Cozy dining room with hardwood floors. Custom-tile kitchen countertops. Bedroom & bath in the main house. Plus separate guest suite with kitchen, fireplace & private deck. Peak of the ocean view. Charming Carmel-stone patio with Oak tree & romantic swing. 1-Car garage. In a quiet neighborhood not far from town. Cozy & cute as a bug's ear. $498,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

A spacious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. On an oversize forested lot. Grand high beam-ceiling living room with rock fireplace & bay window. Separate dining room. In a quiet neighborhood. A great family home. $585,000.

CARMEL CLASSIC

South of Ocean Avenue. In a neighborhood of fine homes. On a large 11,250 sq. ft. lot. A charming Colonial. Offering privacy & casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window. Formal dining room. 3 bedrooms, 4 baths. Den or office could be 4th bedroom. 3 fireplaces. Inviting swimming pool. Private Carmel-stone patio. 2-car garage with workshop & storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & lovely oak tree. $1,100,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Desirable location. Very near town & beach. An original Comstock adobe with Cedar addition. Grand living room features beautiful random-width oak floors, beam-ceiling & brick fireplace. Separate dining room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace & lovely ocean views. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Private Carmel Stone patio & walkways. Low maintenance yard. New roof. 1-Car garage. $725,000.

SUNNY HATTON FIELDS

A wonderful spacious home. In Carmel's sun-drenched Hatton Fields. In a neighborhood of stately homes. On a beautifully landscaped quarter-acre. Bright & cheerful living room features Mission tile floors & sunny southern exposure overlooking a private brick patio & enchanting flower gardens. Offering lovely views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Flexible floor plan. Private 2nd-story master suite with office, wetbar, deck & separate entry. 4 Bedrooms, 3½ baths. Greenhouse. Dogrun. 2-Car garage. Loads of storage. Completely fenced & private. $820,000.

MONTEREY INCOME PROPERTY

A classic 2-bedroom house, plus a 2-bedroom 2-bath duplex. Both on 1 lot for $412,500. Plus a 3-bedroom home on a separate lot. All 3 for $707,500. Near Lake El Estero & the N.P.G.S.

NORTH SUR COAST

Just 12 miles south of Carmel. 680 Acres of unsurpassed natural beauty. A serene paradise of meadows, canyons & ridgetops. Redwoods, waterfalls & white water ocean views. Plus an original homestead with 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Water & privacy. $990,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & living room/lounge with warm brick fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. $1,900,000. Call for further details.

CARMEL VALLEY LOT WITH WATER

Gently sloping 2.55-acre lot. Beautiful mountain & valley views. Peek of the ocean. Private driveway. Located off Los Laureles Grade. Plans for 4-bedroom home included. $265,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

JUST REDUCED $10,000!! **$449,000**
The character, charm & privacy of Carmel is yours to enjoy in this recently remodeled 2 bdr 1.5 bath home. Large living room with wood-burning fpl & open beam ceiling, dining room, terraced garden & garage. Exceptional home! 625-3300.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

CHOICE LOT — COAST PROPERTY **$400,000**
Make a take it or leave it offer on this beautiful 1-plus acre lot. Just across the street from Wildcat Cove in Carmel Highlands. White and blue water views from ground level & up. Absolutely terrific! 625-3300.

CARMEL SO. COAST

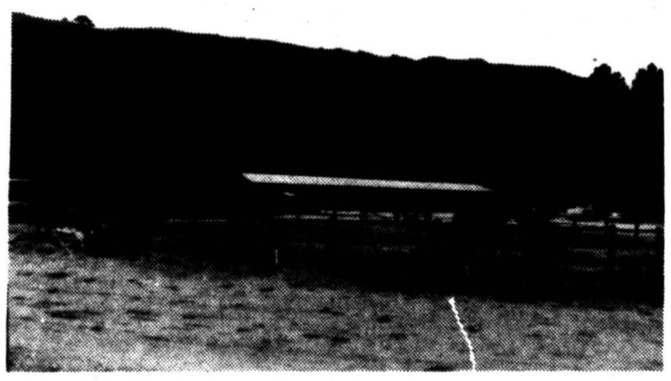
BLUE PACIFIC AS YOUR BACKYARD! **$1,650,000**
A most romantic, remarkable oceanfront property with spectacular & breath-taking views from every window. Large, open & very spacious living & dining area with cozy stone fpl. 2 bdr 2.5 baths. Approx. 1600 SF on 2.1 acres. 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

FUN & SUN NEAR VALLEY VILLAGE **$368,500**
A must see! Panoramic views! Privacy! 2 bdr, 2 baths, approx. 1700 SF, choice 1-plus acre lot. Reap the benefit of nearby expensive homes. Close to shopping in C.V. village & fine restaurants. Motivated seller wants to sell fast! 625-3300.

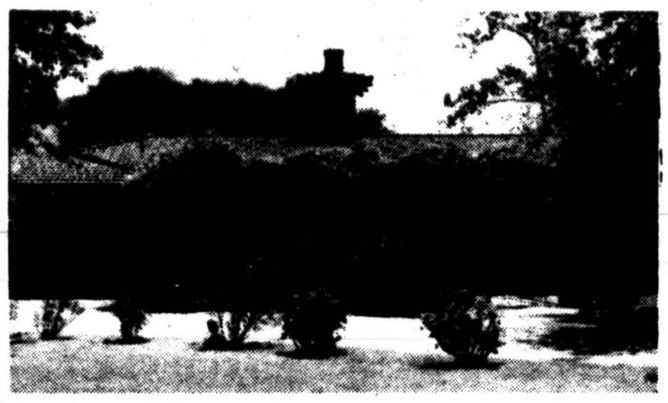
COMFORTABLE EQUESTRIAN HOME **$600,000**
The cheerful 3BR home is the heart of a 2.41 (appx) acre Equestrian Center with easy access to Garland Park Riding Trails. The home is enhanced by 2 fireplaces, skylights, jacuzzi, and beautiful views. Excellent subdivision opportunity or perfect weekend retreat. 372-4500.

PANORAMIC VIEWS!! **$539,000**
Irresistible setting beyond gated entry leads to total privacy on 2-plus acres. Contemporary with breathtaking views from every room. Perfect floor plan. 2 master suites, 3 baths, gourmet kitchen, formal dining & all the parking you'll ever need! 625-3300.



RANCHO LAURELES
EQUESTRIAN CENTER **$1,250,000**
Prime Carmel Valley 20-acre horse ranch adjacent to Garland Park. Several barns and over 40 stalls. 3 riding rings, pastures, unlimited adjacent trails, 2 tenant houses & 60 boarded horses. Great location for a primary ranch estate! 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY



20 ACRE MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE **$1,390,000**
Main residence offers 4 bdr, 3 full baths & powder room, plus maid's or guest quarters. Separate caretaker's home totally self-contained. There are vineyards, gardens & fruit trees on this level, lush acreage in the sunbelt of Carmel Valley. 625-3300.

A CABIN IN THE MOUNTAINS **$94,500**
Partially finished cabin 30 minutes east of Carmel Valley village. Sits on over 4 tree-studded acres. Great getaway or retreat. Needs work but a beautiful property. Bring your finishing tools & start work on your great escape! 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

EXCEPTIONAL PACIFIC GROVE DUPLEX **$375,000**
Perfectly suited for owner occupancy. Spacious 3BR, 1.5BT units. Upgraded kitchens and baths. Gleaming hardwood floors. No deferred maintenance. Pride of ownership is evident. Seller is offering flexibility in regards to terms. Call today! 372-4500.

PG CONDO—JUST LISTED! **$250,000**
Light and bright. End unit in desired complex. Well maintained grounds. High beamed ceilings. Private patio, clubhouse, spa & sauna. 2BR, 2BTH. Priced to sell! 372-4500.

RESTORATION DREAM! **$319,000**
This charming 100 year old PG Victorian is awaiting that talented person ready to put their creative energies to work. Live in this 4BR, 3BTH while you restore. Corner lot. Peeks of the ocean. Walk to town. Potential!! 372-4500.

LOOK OUT INTO THE FOREST **$359,000**
Reverse plan, 2-story home with living-dining room, and master BR on upper level, with 3 additional bedrooms downstairs. Living room windows overlook Del Monte Forest across the street. Close to shopping and schools. Owner financing available. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

NEW ON THE MARKET!! **$539,500**
Seclusion and elegance surround this home. Just steps from MPCC this 5BR, 3BTH home offers serenity and privacy from virtually every room. The wooded, fenced lot has an enclosed patio w/brick fireplace. Separate entrance to lower level is perfect for teens! 372-4500.

MONTEREY

HOME WITH GUEST QUARTERS **$259,500**
Well built 2BR home sitting back on a large, wooded lot with room for expansion. Attached guest quarters include: kitchen, bath, living room and bedroom. This won't last long at this price! 372-4500.

BRAND NEW HOME **$334,500**
Approximately 2000SF of space in this super floor plan w/3BR, 2.5BTH. Family room w/fireplace creates a cozy family home just for you! 372-4500.

"THE VILLA" — BAY RIDGE **$849,000**
Classic French country home awaits construction on 3.4 acres. Overwhelming valley & sunset vistas. 4 bdr, 3 baths & 4200 SF of sophisticated living. Many custom features still avail. Don't wait...this is truly a home to fulfill your dreams! 625-3300.

MARINA

WE SAW YOUR SMOKE SIGNAL! **$154,950**
and we got the message you have been searching for a home! Just listed 3 bdr, 1.5 baths, family room, covered patio, work shop off family room, walk-in closet, built-in book shelves & grounds studded with trees & shrubs. Great buy! 625-3300.

GREAT BUY IN MARINA — MUST SEE **$144,000**
Absolutely one of the best condos in Marina! 2 bdr, 2 baths & 2 garages in most desirable complex. End unit with upstairs, lots of light & in move-in condition. Security gate, sauna, hot tub & more. Won't last! 625-3300.

STARTER OR RETIREMENT HOME **$164,500**
This 3 bedroom 1 bath Marina home is perfect for a first-time buyer. Sunny southern exposure fully fenced. Spacious kitchen with tile counter tops. Call for appointment to see. 625-3300.

REALTOR®

Serving Northern California Since 1906

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

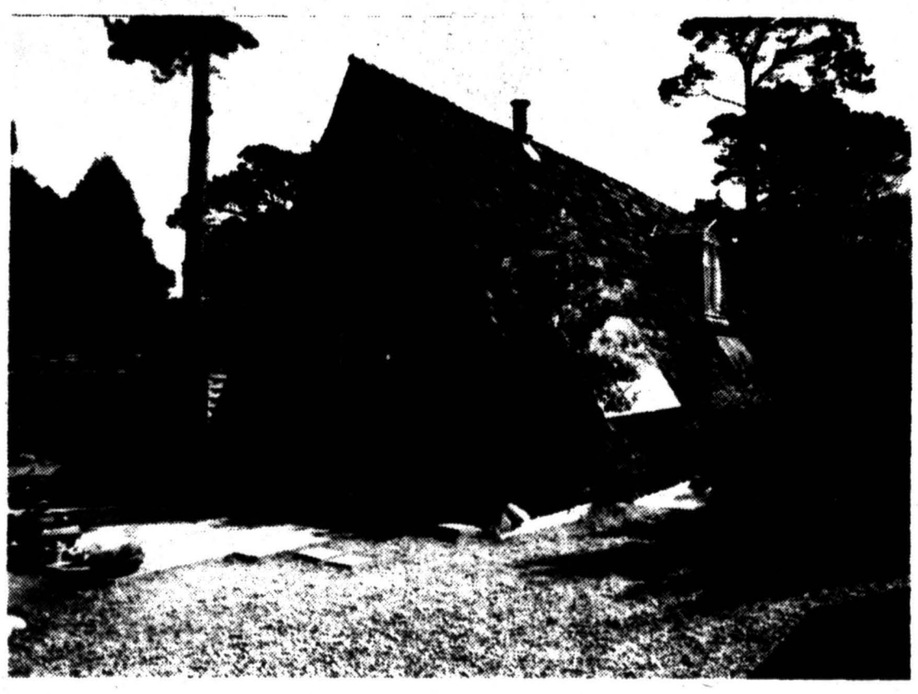
A member of the Sears Financial Network
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

Call about our Marketing Service Guarantee

FEATURED LISTINGS

CAMINO REAL — $1,350,000. This new listing defines the term quality. The house is less than 3 years old and contains 2240 sq. ft. 3 bedrooms plus a library and 2½ baths. This beautiful home features oak flooring, polished marble fireplace, Corian counter tops and a central vacuum system. The ocean views are spectacular from the master suite and its adjoining terrace.

JUST COMPLETED, 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home with a peek of Monterey Bay. This quality home features cedar ceilings, 3 fireplaces and top of the line appliances. Prime Monterey location! $597,500.



LOOK AT THE POTENTIAL!!! Build a 1900 sq. ft. house and a two car garage with a 400 sq. ft. guest house on top. This is a 60x100 lot. It has a solid "A" frame house on it now — continue to rent it and build a guest house to use until you are ready to restore. $479,500.

Carmel

$325,000: Condo — in downtown Carmel 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Deck. Fireplace in living room — New paint & carpet.

$429,000: "CHERIE AMOUR" Restored 1920's 2 bed, 1 bath on oversized lot.

$439,500: Charming Carmel cottage 2 bedrooms, 2 baths-open beams, super kitchen. Patio & Guest qrts. SOLD

$479,500: 2 bedrooms, 2 bath. So. of Ocean. 60x100 LOT.

$530,000: 2 bedrooms, 2 bath, just blocks to beach and town = Very private

$550,000: 3 bed, 2 bath Carmel classic. South of Ocean on an oversized lot.

$595,000: Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Cathedral ceilings, 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths.

$599,950: Location, Location, Location. Beautiful 1920 circa move in condition 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.

$669,000: Spectacular Ocean & Point Lobos views. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths + Separate guest quarter on lower level. SOLD

$695,000: Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. You must see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

$795,000: South of Ocean, 70x100 lot. 3 bed, 2 bath with Art Studio.

$849,000: Views, Views, Views. 3 bed., 3 bath with granny unit. Great south of Ocean location.

$1,200,000: The Carmel Stone house on Carmel Point. Beautiful master suite with private ocean view deck. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths — highest craftsmanship.

$1,350,000: 3 bed., 2½ bath, 3 years old, quality construction—location—2400 sq. ft.

$1,375,000: Point Lobos view Estate — 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining. Features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship.

$2,700,000: On white sands of Carmel Beach — this is not just a home—but a complete life style.

South Coast

$185,000: Carmel Highlands — Your choice of two ocean view coastal building sites. Each over an acre with great Carmel Highlands location.

Monterey

$597,500: New 4 bed., 2½ bath with cedar ceilings and views.

Lots and Land

$395,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

$595,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

"And remember...NEVER on a Comstock."

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

Cypress Cottage

by DoC

North East Corner of Santa Lucia & Cassanova
Carmel by the Sea, California

An ocean view Carmel cottage. Just a short stroll to the beach, located in Carmel's most desirable "South of Ocean" area. Stephen Wilmoth of Pebble Beach has designed this 3 bedroom 2 bath home to take full advantage of the very old cypress trees and the natural surroundings. A tasteful blend of yesterday's handcrafted elegance and today's technology.

Features:

Carmel stone masonry
three fireplaces
five bay windows
operable skylights
gourmet kitchen
two garden windows
spa tub in master suite
fully landscaped
open, hewn beam ceilings
high efficiency floor plan
underground utilities
digital alarm system

For further information please visit our daily open house (starting Saturday March 31st) or call our office at 415-364-0388 or in the evenings call 415-657-5124, 408-626-1908, or 415-941-5962.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

OAK HILLS -Spacious & immaculate four bedroom, two bath..... $269,500.

HATTON FIELDS - Four bedrooms, 2½ baths, valley views, fireplace..... $539,000.

CARMEL - Refurbished exterior, ocean views, three bedrooms, two baths. ..... $450,000.

CARMEL - Two bedroom, two bath, walk to town, french doors, skylights ..... $649,000.

CARMEL - Fresh & bright one bedroom Condo. Quiet upstairs unit... $219,000.

CARMEL - Beautiful colonial, four bedrooms, 2½ bath, hot tub, fireplace ..... $449,000.

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL US AT 625-1343

CREEKBRIDGE HOME

1 yr. young 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in sunny new Salinas development. Gas fireplace, indoor laundry room, wood blinds, vaulted ceilings, skylight, breakfast nook plus dining area, 2 car garage with work bench, 15x12 patio in backyard. Very light & spacious. 1247 sq. ft. Great location — schools, parks and shopping centers being built soon.

$182,000

Call Mirta Guevara
at ERA Realty
758-6486

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

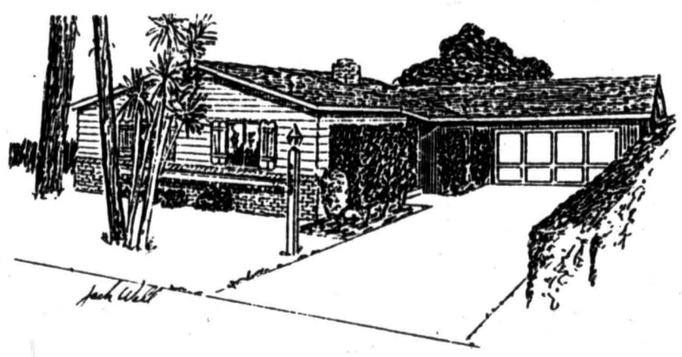
PEBBLE BEACH

Sited in Upper Del Monte Forest & conveniently near the Hwy. 1 Gate. Designed by Gardner Dailey, noted San Francisco architect. Features of oriental overtones, including a Japanese garden. Fireplaces in the living room & master bedroom. A very interesting 3 BR/2BA home most reasonably priced at..... $397,500

MONTEREY

A beautifully maintained Monterey Adobe on a quiet cul-de-sac. Superb location, fabulous views in a private setting. Liveable, comfortable, bright & airy describe the feeling of this 2 story, 3 BR/2 BA home. Open beam ceilings, hardwood floors, solarium entryway, garden windows & skylights. Garage has sound proofing & is used as a studio $387,000

CARMEL



A huge living room with brick fireplace, fenced "kids back yard" & sunny Carmel location make this 3 BR/2 BA a home perfect for the young family or first time buyer. Cooking's a snap in the roomy eat-in kitchen with new microwave & oven. Some paint here, flowers there and VOILA!! ... $325,000

CARMEL VALLEY

Nice redwood contemporary with vaulted ceilings throughout. Serenely set amidst citrus & drought tolerant native plantings & backing onto an open space meadow. This 3 BR/2 BA home is an ideal retreat..... $320,000

You're invited to view these fine properties.
Please call our office for further details.

Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company

26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1
Carmel; California 93923
649-6225

650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110
Pacific Grove, California 93950
625-6225

Sherlock would be pleased!

Whether you are buying or selling—it's a *crime* to be uninformed.

Knowledge and experience are vital when *investigating* the real estate housing market; analyzing all possible *facts* and *clues* is imperative in arriving at a property's true value.

Watson has scrupulously done his "property detective" work on the Monterey Peninsula for 13 years and can help you take the *suspense* and *mystery* out of buying or selling.

With Watson Realty, Inc., it can be elementary...and *Sherlock would be pleased!*

Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921
408 • 625-5171

The Prudential
Towle International Realty

PRIVATE VIEWING...

CARMEL VALLEY
RIVER PLACE

Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Dramatic and spacious, high ceiling open beam, living room with golf course view — opening to two decks and patio — in the sunbelt — 12 years old and in like new condition. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, and 3 fireplaces.

$685,000

By Appointment Only
Call George Burdette-Smith
649-0093

FOR GREAT RESULTS LIST WITH US

625-3212 **625-3500**

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of
The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

UNIQUE HOME!

An ideal beach house located on a prime oversized lot in desirable walk-to-beach & town area. With an open floor plan maximizing sun exposure, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath redwood contemporary with den offers gorgeous views of Pt. Lobos & the ocean from the living area which includes a fireplace, dining area & decking. Fish Ranch & lagoon are seen from the custom-cabinetry kitchen. Hot tub, wind-protected decking & fenced low-maintenance yard. The perfect weekender! $485,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE!

A very attractive, one-year-old home in a desirable walk-to-town location. Built with quality and style, this light and airy home offers such outstanding features as bleached hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, cathedral & coffered ceilings and recessed lighting. Nicely sized living room, dining area, designer kitchen, 3 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. Plus storage galore, extensive redwood decking and lovely gardens. $649,000

BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL!

Are words that describe this 3-bedrom, 3-bath home in desired south-of-Ocean Avenue, walk-to-town location. Upstairs are 2 separate master bedroom suites — one with fireplace & both with Jacuzzi tubs in bathrooms. The 3rd bedroom & bathroom are downstairs. Fabulous kitchen opens to the family room with fireplace and there is a step-down living room also with fireplace. A bright and cheerful home enhanced by lots of light and 2 separate, sun-filled patios. Due for mid-April completion. $899,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

KEY TO PRIVATE BEACH!

Hidden away among secret gardens & Carmel stone paths are two fairytale post-adobe cottages of great charm & warmth on a spectacular ocean-view site of approximately 1.6 acres. The main house has a spacious living room with stone fireplace, formal dining room off the ample kitchen & large master suite. Sea-view guest quarters are warmed by a stone fireplace in living area & includes a bedroom area, bath & full kitchenette. Both cottages are enhanced by paned windows and tile & plank floors. Now $1,200,000.

JUST LISTED!

Capturing sweeping ocean views, a stunning, light & open multi-level contemporary. Privately located on beautifully-landscaped, fenced 1.7 acres, this spacious home also has a fabulous office & separate guest house, plus a professional tennis court! Outstanding workmanship & high-quality materials used throughout, with 4 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms—master with glassed-in sitting room & 4 baths. The living room with hardwood floors opens to view balcony, there's a den and a multi-windowed family room opens to a premium kitchen. A truly wonderful blend of quality, style, amenities and nature. $2,250,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

JUST REDUCED!

An immaculate 2-bedroom, 2-bath home in desirable retreat area within a short walk to the sea, schools & town. Pride of ownership is evident throughout this charming home with its stucco exterior. The living room features lovely views of the bay, a large fireplace & plush carpeting. There is a dining area & a light & bright kitchen. Finished garage & beautifully landscaped, low maintenance lot. Ideal starter or retirement home. Now $284,950.

WONDERFUL BUY!

A tastefully remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath Mediterranean-style home on a corner lot in a desirable walk-to-town, schools & park area. This well-priced home boasts of a flexible floor plan, some ocean views from the second floor, arched doorways & a bonus room off the garage. Warm, cozy living room with fireplace, formal dining, study, fenced yard and more! $309,500.

OCEAN VIEW HOME!

Lovely family home featuring ocean views, large yard and decking in great location convenient to schools, transportation & Asilomar Beach! Enjoy the comfort of an ample-sized living room with fireplace, family room off the kitchen, formal dining room and 3 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths. Nicely landscaped front yard with attractive lighting and drip irrigation system. Two-car attached garage. $349,000.

BAY & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

Near the golf course and within a short stroll to the sea, a wonderful home on a large street-to-street lot in Pacific Grove's finest residential neighborhood. Beautiful Monterey Bay views are seen from both levels & fairway views from the upstairs. This appealing home features a fireplace, formal dining room, family room, upstairs studio, laundry room, 4 bedrooms & 2 baths. Attached, oversized 2-car garage plus an additional 2-car garage. $520,000.

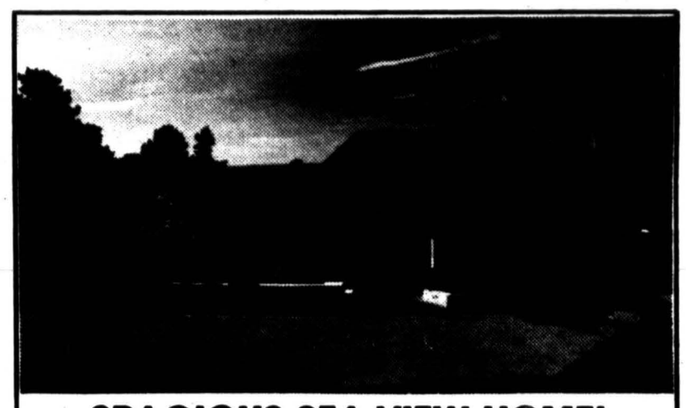
NEW ON THE MARKET!

Reflecting old-world craftsmanship, this well-maintained heritage home dates back to the turn of the century. On an oversized downtown lot, it features a rich-wood staircase with carved-head banister, dark-wood wainscoting with built-up base moldings, high ceilings, old-world chandeliers & beveled-glass door to the living room. There is a picturesque, bay-window parlor with fireplace & a formal dining room. Bay views are seen from the skylit upstairs of this 4-bedroom, 2-1/3-bath home with a bay-view balcony. Beautiful as a home or ideal as an office building! $699,000.

JUST LISTED!

Sea, sand and pines...near the beach by Asilomar, sheltered at the end of a cul-de-sac behind its own security gate, awaits this newly-created contemporary residence of custom-milled cedar & glass. Carmel stone and native landscaping surround the dramatic home with color & beauty. Smashing ocean views, 3 bedrooms, 5 baths, family room plus separate-entry studio apartment and a totally-enclosed oceanside deck are but a few of the many features of this spacious, well-designed home. $1,295,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



SPACIOUS SEA-VIEW HOME!

On a 1.4 prime acres, an elegant & gracious, architecturally pleasing home offering sea views from every room. This exquisite property has been well maintained with recent remodeling. Outstanding features include 5 fireplaces, 2 wet bars & large breakfast area. Two guest bedrooms & game room on separate level; caretakers' quarters are over the 3-car garage. Total of 5 bedrooms & 6 plus 2 half baths. Beautifully-landscaped grounds are fenced & gated with circular drive entry. $2,500,000.

SERENE SETTING!

A lovely & immaculate home inside sunny, convenient "Sunridge Pines." In a quiet setting with protected forested outlook, there is an open & airy feeling to this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Excellent use of skylights & oversized living room with fireplace offers access to deck & views of Monterey Pines. There's a den, view dining area & large, tiled kitchen with Jenn-Air island & bay window. Plus 500-plus sq. ft. of new redwood decking. $475,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

English-Tudor elegance accents this spacious and sunny, newer home in its park-like setting in a neighborhood of more expensive properties. A handsome Carmel-stone fireplace accents the living room, there is well-coordinated wallpaper and window coverings & the 4th bedroom would make a wonderful family room. Formal dining room, bright & cheerful kitchen & 3 baths complete this attractive home. Beautiful landscaped grounds. $589,000.

FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE!

Only 2-years-old, in immaculate condition, this stunning Pebble Beach residence is perfect in design & detail. It is ideally located on a wooded acre in prime estate area near The Lodge. Beautifully proportioned, it features the finest in workmanship & quality. Special features include crown molding, hardwood floors & lush carpeting, 10-ft. ceilings, 2 fireplaces & dramatic lighting. A wonderful large family room & kitchen combine to make a "great room." Adding to the elegance & livability is an estate-size master bedroom suite, another bedroom suite & total of 2-1/2 baths. $1,595,000.

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE!

No expense has been spared to create this wonderful home on one-plus prime acre. Minutes to the Lodge, this custom-crafted residence offers fabulous ocean views from 3 floors of family quarters, public rooms, guest & servant's quarters. There are generous-sized rooms, 10 ft. high ceilings, hardwood floors, plush carpeting, 3 fireplaces, family room, library & total of 7 bedrooms & 6-1/2 baths. Three-car garage (with space planned for more garages or rooms), a porte cochere circular-drive entry & gated grounds. $2,950,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

CARMEL

PRIVATE, LIGHT, AND AIRY 2 bedroom, 2 bath condominium in High Meadows. Each bedroom has own bath and large vanity area. Features include a fireplace, skylights, a deck, and plenty of storage throughout. Perfect as a second home. $275,500.

SOLAR PANELS, SKYLIGHTS AND SECURITY SYSTEM. Reflective spectacular vistas of the ocean. Sunsets and unhurried walks to Carmel. This contemporary three bedroom home is a 3,100 sq.ft. residence with a separate office suite. Low maintenance on 3/4 acre. $1,475,000.

IDYLLIC SETTING. This three bedroom, two and one half bath home situated on a half-acre plus lot features a spacious den or family room and a downstairs bedroom with fireplace and bath that can be used as guest quarters. Approximately 2500 sq. ft. $409,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! South of Ocean location. Two bedroom two bath home with clean heart Redwood interior and Carmel stone fireplace exudes the "Carmel Charm" we all desire. This property also has a separate guest house with bath. Could use some T.L.C. $595,000.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS. Charming 3 bedroom home features remodeled kitchen, hardwood floors, two fireplaces and large family room. Detached guest house (built with permit) with fourth bedroom kitchen, bathroom, and French doors leading to garden from the living room. $550,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS FROM THIS NEW 3,300 SQ.FT. HOME Just minutes from Monterey located on 10 acres in Steinbeck's "pastures of heaven." The amenities are too numerous to mention! Copper on the roofs, large decks, tile patios, exercise room w/own full bath, wine cellar, separate office downstairs, paver tiles and Berber carpet. You must see. $745,000.

SEASIDE

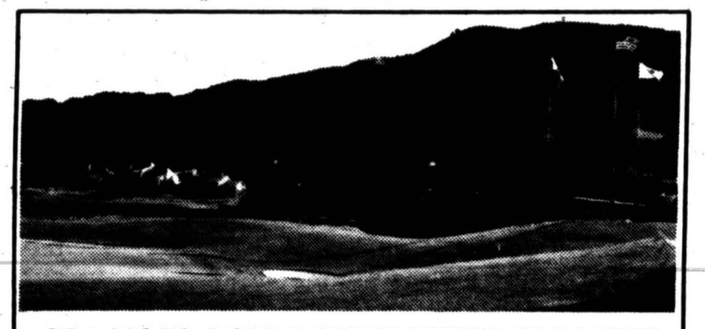
FAMILY HOME WITH RENTAL INCOME! Great neighborhood! Two bedroom house, newly remodeled w/modern kitchen and formal dining room; track lighting, private decking and separate rental studio with its own back yard. Each unit has a garage. The house has a large basement, large street-to-alley lot. $179,000.

ONE OF THE FEW 3 BEDROOM, 2 BATH HOMES IN THIS LOCATION! Just off La Salle, this spacious home sits on a large oversized lot. There is a peaceful back yard with a covered patio and a brand new hot tub. $168,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

AMERICAN COUNTRY CLASSIC!! One of Carmel Valley's most charming homes offered in a small village setting. Walk to schools and shopping. This home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, and is completely fenced with a sprinkler system. Plumbed for solar and drip systems, too. Only three years new- move your family in today! $364,000.

IDEAL MID-VALLEY LOCATION AT END OF CUL-DE-SAC! Pristine condition and maintained perfectly! This three bedroom, 2 bath home has a large kitchen, dining area and large family room. You will enjoy fabulous views with the side benefit of this being a one-owner home. $415,000.



GRACIOUS GOLF COURSE LIVING IN CARMEL VALLEY! Great golf course and mountain views are yours in this immaculately maintained Carmel Valley Ranch Townhouse. This beautiful original model decorator unit features vaulted ceilings, lots of light and a spacious open floor plan. The huge master suite includes its own sitting room. There is an attached 2-car garage and additional guest parking. Balcony decks and nearby pool & spa complement a comfortable country lifestyle. $359,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

WONDERFUL FAMILY HOME located in a lovely wooded sunbelt area. Three spacious bedrooms plus an 11' by 11' office. Formal dining room, family room, 2 fireplaces and a 3 car garage. Large fenced corner lot with great curb appeal. Move-in condition. $765,000.

IDEAL FAMILY HOME. Substantial and well maintained. A Spacious livable 2 story home convenient to most everything. Features include 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal dining room and den. Possible guest quarters, teen-age pad or home office space with separate entrance. Corner location within a park-like setting. Shopping at your finger tips, walk to Spanish Bay and 24 hour security. This Pebble Beach Home is worth your careful consideration. Now offered at $519,500.

COASTLANDS

COASTLANDS BIG SUR ESTATE. Gracious Monterey colonial home with lovely ocean views on four landscaped acres of prestigious privacy. Separate caretaker's house, garage and out buildings. Close to beaches, on a paved road. $850,000.

CHOOSE YOUR OCEAN VIEW! One, a hillside overlooking a pastoral ranch, with 30 acres of walking trails through a redwood canyon to a sun-drenched garden site. The second, an aerie perch straddling Castro Ridge, with miles of views and no yard maintenance — spectacular! Phone for your personal tour. Priced to sell at $230,000 and $195,000, respectively.

PACIFIC GROVE

MAGNIFICENT OCEAN VIEW ESTATE. Sweeping ocean views from Point Pinos to Spanish Bay and Pebble Beach. Privacy plus 1.0 acres, 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths and 4000 sq. ft. Limitless horizon views from almost every room! Dramatic garden entry, beautifully landscaped, rose gardens, game room, imported marble. One of a kind location and home! $985,000.

4 BEDROOM, 2.5 BATH OCEAN VIEW HOME in prime P.G. location. Quiet neighborhood, steps to the ocean yet away from the traffic, this home is ready to be occupied. Beautiful bright living room to sit and enjoy the water and city light views. $585,000.

CHARMING VICTORIAN on a quiet street with totally brand new interior from floor to ceiling. Brand new garage. The sunny interior features new bleached oak floors, new kitchen, tile countertops, double-paned windows, freshly painted in and out. $319,000.

NEW CONSTRUCTION WITH OLD VICTORIAN STYLE. 3 bedroom 2-1/2 bath custom home featuring many decorator touches. Marble entry, plush carpeting, fireplace in living room and master bedroom, tile countertops and oak cabinets, 2-car garage. Walking distance to downtown P.G., 1/2 block to Lovers Point. $488,857.

MASTER SUITE WITH LOVELY SITTING ROOM is a part of this great floor plan! Fireplace in the living room and French doors lead to the patio! Two bedrooms, 2.5 baths in this condominium located as an end unit. Fresh paint and carpet. $265,000.

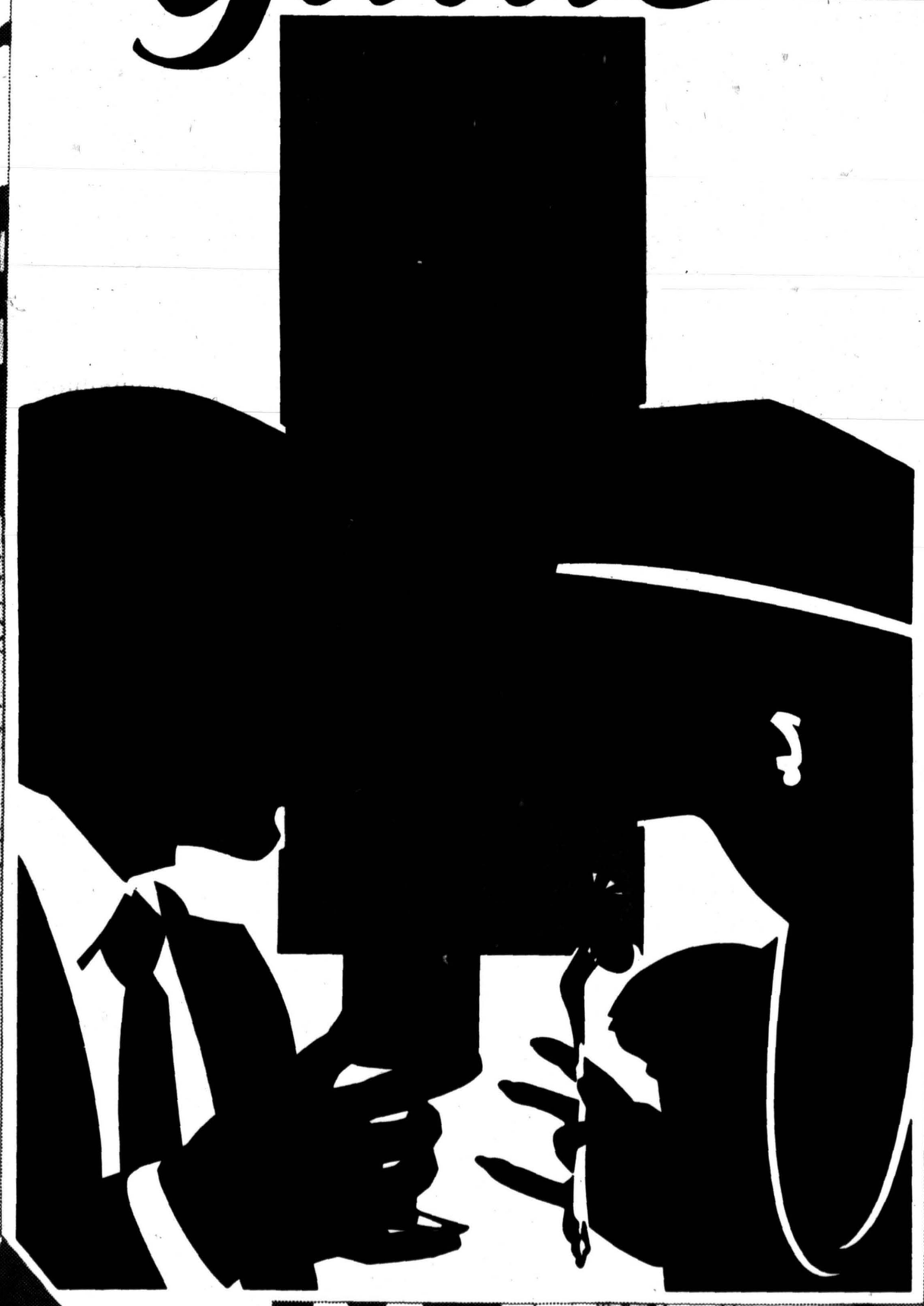
MARINA

IF YOU ARE LOOKING for a home to move your family into, you owe yourself to preview this one. This darling, well-cared-for home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a double car garage, and is located in a quiet cul-de-sac. The owners have beautifully updated with great colors throughout. Boasting a quaint country kitchen, cozy fireplace in the living room, well maintained backyard complimented by a redwood fence, this home is the best value in Marina. A must see at $179,000!

MONTEREY

SPARKLING NEW AND BAY VIEWS Stylish split level 3 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath home. Sapcious quality appointments, plus numerous amenities for carefree living. Though location may not be "blue ribbon" this residence is a Definite Prize. Offered at $410,000.

Dining Guide



DINING GUIDE

Featuring
Early Dinners

Late Night Snacks
Sunday Brunch

THE REVIEW'S KEY TO DINING OUT

B	Breakfast									**Su**	Sunday
L	Lunch	**DC**	Diner's Club		Typical per person	**$$$**	$25 or less	**W**	Wednesday	**Crml.**	Carmel
D	Dinner	**DI**	Discovery Card		meal price:	**$$$$**	$25 and up	**Th**	Thursday	**C.V.**	Carmel Valley
AE	American Express	**MC**	Master Card	**$**	$7 or less	**M**	Monday	**F**	Friday	**Mtry**	Monterey
CB	Carte Blanche	**V**	Visa	**$$**	$15 or less	**T**	Tuesday	**S**	Saturday	**P.G.**	Pacific Grove

American

ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, **Crml.** English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. Winter hours in the Pub: 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til midnight F & S; in the Dining Room: 5-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F & S. Open daily. Full bar. MC, V. Pub menu $, dinner menu $$ 625-1750

ARCHIE'S GIANT HAMBURGERS & BREAKFAST: 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Open 7 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. B 'til 11 a.m. L & D - Burgers, hot dogs, steak sandwiches. Wine & beer. Take-out food. $ 375-6939.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., **P.G.** Semi-cafeteria service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. $$ 372-8016.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. south of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dining overlooking Big Sur River. B 8 a.m.-noon; L noon-5 p.m., D 5-9 p.m. MC, V. $$ 667-2171.

BELGIAN BAKERY & PASTA FACTORY: 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, **Crml.** B 7-11 a.m., omelettes, croissants, waffles, L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., homemade pasta, soups, salads; coffee & dessert 2:30-4 p.m. Closed Su. Wine & beer. $ 624-8449.

BUD'S TOO: Su Vecino Ct. on Lincoln & 6th, across courtyard from Bud's Pub, Crml. Mesquite broiled steaks, fish & chicken. D served 5-10 p.m. Su.-Thurs. and 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Reservations suggested. V, MC. $$ 625-2602.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, **Mtry.** Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B, L and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 375-6010.

CAFE AMPHORA: Big Sur. View of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Closes in event of rain. Eggs benedict specialties, omelettes, espresso coffee drinks. B, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-5 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2660

CALIFORNIA MARKET: At the Highlands Inn, 4 miles south of **Crml.** on Hwy. 1. Bistro atmosphere, continental cuisine. Open daily. B 7:30-11 a.m.; L D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. All major credit cards. $$ 624-3801.

CARMEL CAFE: West side of Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml.** Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts, homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B, L, 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. $ 624-1922.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, **Mtry.** in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. B 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V, $$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

CHART HOUSE MONTEREY: 444 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Steak & fish. D 5-10 p.m. M-F. 4:30-11 p.m. S & Su. Cocktails from 4 p.m. S & Su. Salad bar. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$$ 372-3362.

THE CHATTERBOX: No. 1 Village Center, **C.V. Village.** Open daily for B & L. Features eggs, pancakes, waffles & omelettes, sandwiches, soups & salads plus a daily special, except weekends. 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F, 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. $ 659-2818.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Chili served in a variety of ways, plus combinations. Salad bar, frozen yogurt. Open daily from 11 a.m. Beer & Wine. $ 646-0447.

CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT: 565 Abrego, **Mtry.** Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m., D from 4 p.m. Late night menu 10-11:30 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-6100.

CORNER COFFEE SHOP: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** B & L served 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Homemade pies, cakes, muffins & soups. Sandwiches, salads, hamburgers. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 624-9280

CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras, **Mtry.** Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Major credit cards. $$ 649-1020.

CROSSROADS CAFE: 211 Crossroads Blvd. at The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1, **Crml.** Outdoor setting. B, L, D 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-3165.

CROW'S NEST: (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turn-off, **Mtry.** Overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 6:30-11:30 a.m.; L 11:30-2:30 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m. Bar. Major credit cards. No personal checks. $$$ 394-3321.

DAYBREAK RESTAURANT: In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside.** Open daily. B 6 a.m.-11 a.m. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette. Fresh pies. All major credit cards. $$ 394-5335.

DEL MONTE EXPRESS DEL MONTE STATION: 2114 Del Monte Ave., **Mtry.** Home of the replica of the Del Monte Express train, features special hamburgers made from fresh ingredients. Open for L & D 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., 6-8:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su and all legal holidays. Beer & wine. Food to go. Approved local checks only. $ 372-9510.

DEL MONTE EXPRESS FREMONT STATION: 2329 N. Fremont, **Mtry.** Features special hamburgers made from fresh ingredients. Open for L & D 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su and all legal holidays. Full bar. Food to go. Approved local checks only. $ 655-1941.

DEL MONTE GRILL: At Old Del Monte Golf Course, 1300 Sylvan Road, **Mtry.** Restaurant open 7:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. Full-service bar open to sundown. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 Ex. 259.

DUFFY HUNTER'S: 282 High St., **Mtry.** Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 5 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers. Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. MC, V. $ 372-2565.

EM LE'S: Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml.** Open daily 6 a.m. Specialty French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. 'til 2 p. m. Budget dinners from 5 p.m. $ 625-6780.

FIRST WATCH: At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Egg combinations & sandwiches. B, L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. V, MC. $ 372-1125.

FOX HILL RESTAURANT: Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, **C.V.** Country inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3427.

FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL: 150 W. Franklin St., **Mtry.** Pub menu 5 p.m. 'til closing. Full bar. $ 375-1005.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml.** Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Su. B served all day. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 625-2448.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near **Pebble Beach** shops and overlooking the first tee box at Pebble Beach golf course. Open daily. Casual. B 6-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. Full

Continued on page 16

Index to All Monterey Peninsula Restaurants

Abalonetti's ..... Seafood
Adobe Inn ..... American
Alfredo's ..... Lunch & Light Fare
Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria ..... Pizza
Andrea's Bayside Cafe ..... Calif. Cuisine
Anna's Italian Restaurant ..... Italian
Anton & Michel ..... European
Archie's Giant Hamburgers ..... American
Asilomar ..... American

Bagel Bakery ..... Fast Food
Baum & Blume and the Carriage House ..... Calif. Cuisine
Bay Cafe ..... Fast Food
The Bay Club at Spanish Bay ..... European
Belgian Bakery & Pastry Factory ..... American
Bellaci's Deli ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bertolucci Rest. ..... Italian
Big Sur Lodge ..... American
Bittersweet Gallery Coffeehouse ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bixby's ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bob's Big Boy ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Bookworks ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Breakfast Club ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Broadway Deli ..... Fast Food
Bud's Pub ..... English
Bud's Too ..... American
Bullwacker's ..... Seafood
Burger King ..... Fast Food
Burly Bill's ..... American

Cafe Alexandri ..... Fast Food
Cafe Amphora ..... American
Cafe Belvedere ..... Calif. Cuisine
Cafe Fina ..... Italian
Cafe Monterey ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Cafe San Carlos ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Cafe Syrtaki ..... Greek
California Market ..... American
Cancun Seafood Grill & Taqueria ..... Mexican
The Cannery ..... Seafood
Capriccio ..... Italian
Captain's Cove ..... Seafood
Captain's Galley ..... Seafood
Captain's Gig ..... Seafood
Carl's Jr ..... Fast Food
Carmel Cafe ..... American
Carmel Valley Village Pizza ..... Pizza
Caruso's Corner Restaurant ..... Italian
Casa Cafe & Bar ..... American
Casanova ..... European
Cascade Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Central 1•5•9 ..... Calif. Cuisine
Chart House ..... American
Chatterbox ..... American
Chef Lee ..... Chinese
Chez Felix ..... French
Chili Great Chili ..... American
China Garden Restaurant ..... Chinese
China Gourmet ..... Chinese
China Ocean Restaurant ..... Chinese
Chinese Village Restaurant ..... Chinese
Chong's Cafe ..... Chinese
Chun Kim ..... Chinese
Church's Fried Chicken ..... Fast Food
Chutney's ..... Calif. Cuisine
Clam Box ..... Seafood
Clock Garden Restaurant ..... American
Cloris' Croissants ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Club XIX ..... French
Coco La Fleur ..... French
Collage ..... Calif. Cuisine
Consuelo's ..... Mexican
A Country Place ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Corner Coffee Shop ..... American
The Cove ..... Seafood
The Covey ..... European
Crazy Horse Saloon ..... American
Creme Carmel ..... French
Crossroads Cafe ..... American
Crow's Nest ..... American
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pebble Beach ..... Calif. Cuisine

David Walton's Beau Thai Rest. ..... Thai
Daybreak Restaurant ..... American
Deen McBean's ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Delfino ..... Italian
Del Monte Express Del Monte Station ..... American
Del Monte Express Fremont Station ..... American
Del Monte Grill ..... American
Denny's ..... Fast Food
Diana at the Plaza ..... Greek
Domenico's ..... Seafood
Duffy Hunter's ..... American
The Dunes at Spanish Bay ..... Calif. Cuisine
Dynasty ..... Chinese

Edelweiss ..... European
El Migueleno ..... Mexican
El Indio ..... Mexican
El Topo ..... Mexican
El Torito ..... Mexican
Em Le's ..... American
European Bakery & Deli ..... Fast Food
Express d'Orient ..... European

Fandango ..... European
Fanny's Bar ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Ferdi's ..... Cajun
Ferrantes ..... Italian
Fiesta Restaurant ..... Mexican
Fifi's Cafe ..... French
Fifth Avenue Deli ..... Fast Food
First Watch ..... American
Fish & Basil ..... Seafood
The Fishery ..... Seafood
The Fishmonger ..... Seafood
Fishwife at Asilomar ..... Seafood
Fishwife Seafood Deli & Mkt. ..... Seafood
Flaherty's Oyster Bar ..... Seafood
Flaherty's Seafood Grill ..... Seafood
La Flor de Oaxaca ..... Mexican
Fondue Chalet ..... European
Fox Hill ..... American
Franklin St. Bar and Grill ..... American
French Poodle Restaurant ..... French
Fresh Cream ..... French
Friar Tucks ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
From Scratch ..... American
Fulina Chinese Kitchen ..... Chinese

Gaetano's ..... Italian
The Gallery ..... American
Garden Restaurant ..... American
General Store ..... American
Gernot's Victoria House ..... European
Gianni's Pizza ..... Pizza
Gilbert's Red Snapper ..... Seafood
Giulianos ..... Italian
Giuseppi's Pizza Plus ..... Pizza
Glen Oaks Restaurant ..... American
The Gold Fork ..... European
Golden Buddha ..... Chinese
Golden China Restaurant ..... Chinese
Golden Toe ..... American
Golden West Pancakes ..... American
Gourmet Pantry ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Graciella's Casa D'Italia ..... Italian
Grandma's Kitchen ..... Fast Food
Great Scott's Pizza ..... Pizza
Great Wall ..... Chinese

Hamaichi ..... Japanese
Hanagasa ..... Japanese
Hibachi-Yaki ..... Japanese
Hoagie's Heros ..... Fast Food
Hog's Breath ..... American
Ho-wah Restaurant ..... Chinese
The Hungry Otter ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare

Ichi Riki ..... Japanese
Inaka Restaurant ..... Japanese
Iron Kettle ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
It's Bud's Too ..... American

Jack-in-the-Box ..... Fast Food
Jack London's ..... American
Jimmy's American Place ..... American
Jose's ..... Mexican
Jugem ..... Japanese
Julie's Deli ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare

Kalisa's ..... European
Kathy's ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Katy's Cottage ..... Calif. Cuisine
Katy's Place ..... American
Kentucky Fried Chicken ..... Fast Food
Kiewel's Cafe & Catering Co. ..... American
Kogetsu ..... Japanese
Korean Sunset View Restaurant ..... Korean

L'Amandine ..... French
La Boheme ..... European
La Casa Diaz ..... Mexican
La Patisserie Juliette ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Le Bistro ..... American
L'Escargot ..... French
Little Chicken House ..... Fast Food
Little Gourmet Shop ..... Fast Food
Little Pizza Heaven ..... Pizza
Little Swiss Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Lodie's ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Los Hermanos ..... Mexican
Los Laureles Lodge ..... American
Lucia Lodge ..... American

Maras' ..... Greek
Marie Callender's ..... American
McDonald's Hamburgers ..... Fast Food
Melac's Old Europe ..... French
Michael's Grill & Taqueria ..... Calif. Cuisine
Mike's Seafood ..... Seafood
Mission Ranch Dining Rm. ..... American
Mission Street Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Miyuki Sushi ..... Japanese
Moby's Dock ..... Seafood
Mom's Soul Food ..... American
Monarch Restaurant ..... American
Monterey Brewing Co. ..... Calif. Cuisine
Monterey Firehouse ..... American
The Monterey Rose ..... American
Mr. T's Coffee Shop ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare

Neil DeVaughn's ..... Seafood
Nepenthe Restaurant ..... American
Nick's Oceanside Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
O'Kane's ..... American
Oak Deli and Bakery ..... Lunch & Light Fare
Old Bath House ..... European
Old Fisherman's Grotto ..... Seafood
Old House in Old Monterey ..... French
Old Monterey Cafe ..... American
Old Peking ..... Chinese
Old Row Cafe ..... Seafood
Orient Express ..... Japanese
Orient Restaurant ..... Chinese
Original Boston Pizza ..... Pizza
Oscar Hossenfelder ..... Fast Food
The Outrigger ..... Seafood

Pablo's Carmel ..... Mexican
Pablo's Pacific Grove ..... Mexican
Pacific's Edge, Highlands Inn ..... Calif. Cuisine
Paolina's Restaurant ..... Italian
Paradise Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pasta Mia ..... Italian
Patisserie Boissiere ..... French
Peacock Bar & Grill ..... American
Peninsula Restaurant ..... Calif. Cuisine
Pepito's ..... Mexican
Peppers ..... Mexican
Pernille Restaurant ..... Italian
Peter B's on the Alley ..... American
Peyton's Place ..... Fast Food
Pine Inn ..... American
Plaza Cafe ..... American
Plaza Linda ..... Mexican
Plazatree Restaurant ..... American
Polish Deli ..... European
The Poppy ..... American
Poppy Hills ..... American
Portofino Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Portola Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Pueblo del Mar ..... Mexican

Raffaello Carmel Restaurant ..... Italian
Rancho Canada Golf Club ..... Lunch & Light Fare
Rappa's ..... Seafood
Red Lion ..... English
The Ridge Restaurant ..... Calif. Cuisine
Rio Grill ..... Calif. Cuisine
River Inn ..... American
Robata Grill & Sake Bar ..... Japanese
Rocky Coast Ice Cream Co. ..... Fast Food
Rocky Point Restaurant ..... American
The Rogue ..... Seafood
Rosine's ..... American
Round Table Pizza ..... Pizza
Royal Danish Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Ruby's Kitchen ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Running Iron ..... American

Sail-thru Hamburgers ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Sakura ..... Japanese
Sancho Panza ..... Mexican
Sandbar & Grill ..... American
Sans Souci ..... French
Sardine Factory ..... European
Sarita's ..... Mexican
Scandia Restaurant ..... European
Seabreeze Restaurant ..... Seafood
Sea Harvest ..... Seafood
Senor Taco ..... Fast Food
Shabu Shabu ..... Japanese
Shakey's Pizza Parlor ..... Pizza
Sherlock Holmes Restaurant & Bar ..... English
Siamese Bay Restaurant ..... Thai
Silver Jones Restaurant ..... Calif. Cuisine
Sizzler Steak House ..... American
Skinny's ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
South Side Johnny's ..... Seafood
Spyglass Golf Grill ..... Fast Food
Spyglass at La Playa ..... Calif. Cuisine
Stammtisch German Restaurant ..... European
Steinbock Lobster Grotto ..... Seafood
Sticky Wicket ..... English
Subway Sandwiches & Salads ..... American
Surdi's ..... Italian
Swedish Restaurant ..... European
Swenson's ..... American
Syrtaki Mediterranean Cafe ..... Greek

Taco Siesta ..... Fast Food
Takara ..... Japanese
Tap Room, The Lodge at Pebble Beach ..... American
Taqueria del Mar ..... Mexican
Tarantino's Pizza ..... Pizza
Tavern at Fox Hill ..... American
Tavern on the Bay ..... American
Three Flags Cafe ..... Lunch & Lt. Fare
Thai Hut ..... Thai
Thunderbird Bookshop ..... American
Tillie Gort's Cafe & Restaurant ..... American
Tin Lizzie Bar & Grill ..... Calif. Cuisine
The Tinnery ..... American
Toasties Cafe ..... Lunch & Light Fare
Togo's ..... American
Tom's Cafe ..... Chinese
Tommy's Restaurant ..... Chinese
Toot's Lagoon ..... American
Topiary Lounge & Restaurant ..... Calif. Cuisine
Triples ..... European
Tsing Tao ..... Chinese
The Tuck Box ..... English
Turnips ..... American

Valley Cafe ..... Calif. Cuisine
Velvet Creamery ..... American
Ventana Big Sur ..... American
Victorian Corner ..... Italian
Village Corner ..... European
Village Inn Family Restaurant ..... American
Village Pizza ..... Pizza
Village Yogurt ..... Fast Food
Vito's ..... Italian

Wagon Wheel ..... American
Warehouse ..... Italian
Wendy's Old Fashioned Hamburgers ..... Fast Food
The Whaler ..... American
Whaling Station Inn ..... American
Wharfside Rest. ..... Seafood
Whole Enchilada ..... Mexican
Will's Fargo Restaurant ..... American
Wittmann's ..... Seafood

Yang's Happy Family Rest. ..... Chinese
Yen Ching Restaurant ..... Chinese
Zap Pizza ..... Pizza
Zoraida's ..... Mexican

This is an alphabetical index to the restaurants on the following pages in The Review's Guide to Monterey Peninsula Restaurants. It should be noted that these are reader service listings, and that ALL restaurants are listed, whether or not the restaurant has an advertisement in this publication. While we have made every effort to make this a complete list, we may have missed your favorite restaurant. Please advise The Review if you find the listings incomplete. We hope the index will make it easier for you to find your adventure in dining on the peninsula—The Editor.

Pleasureful dining awaits at peninsula restaurants

Carmel

Owned and operated by Bay View Properties, **Sassy's** and **Cafe Beach** offer some of the finest dining on the Monterey Peninsula.

Sassy's, located at the Carmel Mission Inn, serves the only Kansas City-style ribs in the area, while Cafe Beach, located at the Monterey Beach Hotel, offers up only the finest fish and pasta.

Both restaurants operate in-house bakeries and provide nightly entertainment. Dinner is served between 5 and 10 p.m.

For more information call 624-1841 or 394-3321.

Under the ownership of Remo d'Agliano, **Raffaello** has gained a well-earned reputation for Italian haute cuisine served in a quiet, romantic atmosphere.

Featuring homemade pasta, freshly caught fish, chicken, a variety of veal dishes and homemade desserts, Raffaello offers complete dinners as well as a la carte.

Raffaello is open from 6 to 10 p.m. daily except Tuesday and is located south of Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Phone 624-1541.

At **Anton & Michel Restaurant** you'll find the finest food combined with a relaxed view of bubbling fountains outside and selected fine artworks inside.

Owned by Anton Salameh and Michel Nazzai, both graduates of the Hotel School of Lausanne in Switzerland, Anton & Michel is known for its delicious rack of lamb for two, carved at your table.

The restaurant is open for lunch from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and dinner from 5:30 to 9:30 p.m. and is located in the Court of the Fountains on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Phone 625-6526.

At **Hamaichi Restaurant**, you'll truly experience the finest in authentic Japanese food. Upon entering the downstairs restaurant, you'll be transported to the Orient as you enter the quiet, private dining area.

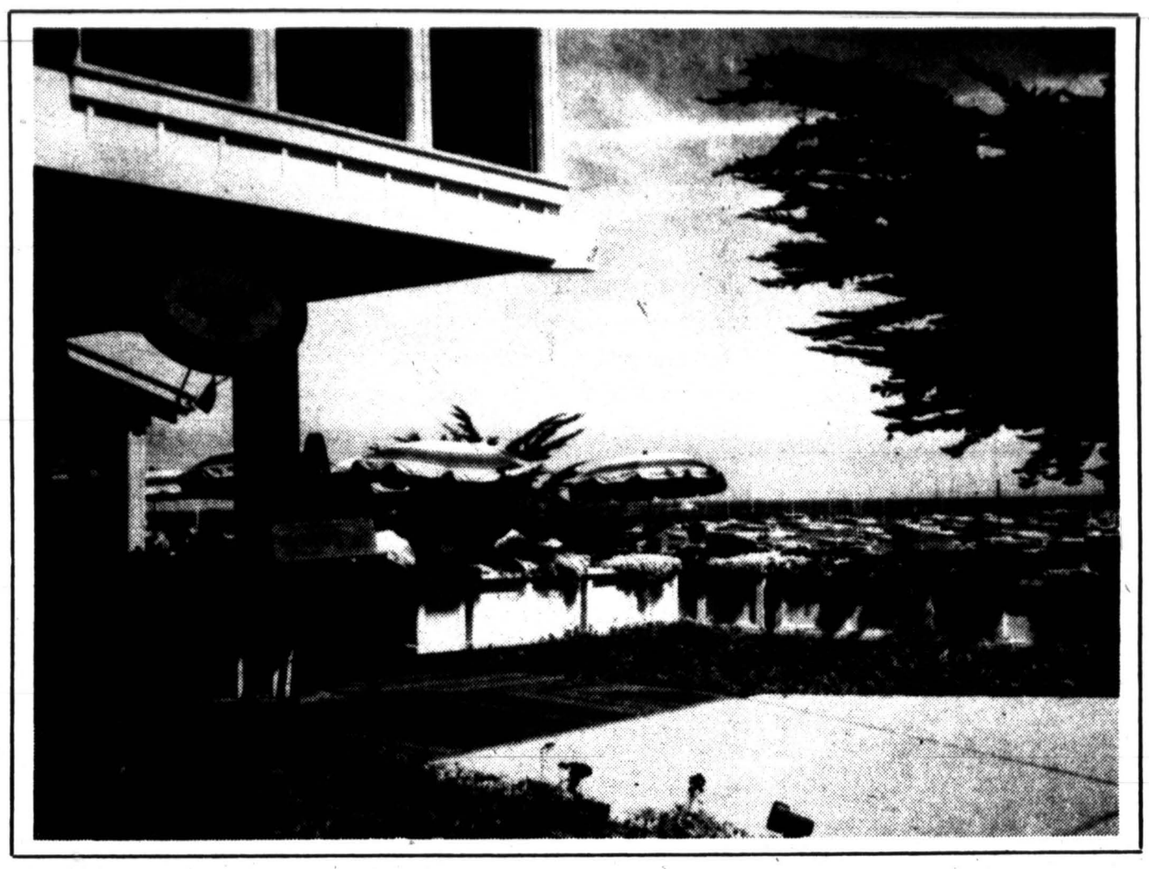
Begin your meal with a choice of more than 20 styles of sushi and continue on by selecting one of the delicious entrees, all prepared by Hiro, who has been cooking Japanese food for more than 20 years.

Hamaichi is open for lunch Monday through Friday and daily for dinner 5:30 to 10 p.m. It is located on Dolores Street near Fifth. Phone 625-3931.

For some time now, the **Fabulous Toots Lagoon** has been known as a place where both locals and tourists meet for fine dining.

From full-menu items to light snacks, Toots Lagoon provides a casual dining atmosphere and features eight varieties of ribs, plus pizza, pasta, steak and seafood. A full bar, ample selection of appetizers and delightful array of salads is also available.

Newly remodeled Toots Lagoon is open from 11:30 a.m. to midnight daily and is located on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Phone 625-1915.



DINE INDOORS or outside on the deck within spectacular view of Monterey Bay at Kiewel's Cafe & Catering Co., 100-A Heritage Harbor, Monterey. The cafe is open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Choose from such entrees as pork loin, chicken, fresh catch of the day or fettuccini Alfredo. Top off your meal with Kiewel's ice cream. And don't overlook Sunday brunch. California wines and beer are available, as well as validated parking.

ASK ANY local about the best place for fresh seafood in Carmel and invariably the answer will come back, "Flaherty's." Flaherty's — both the Oyster Bar and Seafood Grill (located across a small

Continued on page 4

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Toast of the Town

Legend has it that Carmel residents meet at La Playa to toast our town. Join us during Sunset Hour for cocktails and complimentary hors d'oeuvres (hot dishes, meats, cheeses and fruits.) Or enjoy fresh salads and a light dinner menu until 11:00 p.m. in the cocktail lounge — a quiet, cozy, comfortable place to meet— just a stroll away. Don't overlook the familiar face of Spyglass at La Playa — grand, inviting and very Carmel.

LA PLAYA HOTEL
SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

The original.

At the Whaling Station Inn Restaurant we brought mesquite grilled steaks, fish, and poultry to the Monterey Peninsula in 1973. We still use this method of cooking today. It's healthy, natural and gives everything we cook our own special flavor. Our pasta is made fresh daily in our own kitchens. The vegetables are garden fresh. Our seafood is caught locally. The food we can't get or make locally is air-freighted in everyday. The portions are full and the atmosphere is warm and romantic. Tonight eat where locals and visitors alike have been dining for the past seventeen years.

WHALING STATION INN

John Pisto's
THE WHALING STATION INN
RESTAURANT
RESERVATIONS • 373-3778
763 WAVE STREET • MONTEREY • OPEN 5-10 DAILY • FREE PARKING

Dining Guide

Continued from page 3

alley from each other) — has become somewhat of a tradition for locals and a little gem for visitors looking for a great seafood meal. At the Oyster Bar you'll sit at a counter of fine marble embraced by blue and white checkerboard tiles and brass railings while perusing a menu featuring their famous clam chowder and Lazyman's Cioppino; shrimp and crab Louie; steamed clams, mussels, lobster, prawns, and Dungeness crab; shrimp and scallop linguine; and All-American burgers and sandwiches. The Seafood Grill goes another step further and adds fried, sauteed and grilled fish, from shark to sole to salmon and a variety of pastas. To find the restaurant, just follow the crowd, they're probably headed there too! — on Sixth between Dolores and San Carlos. Lunch and dinner from 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Visa and MasterCard; 625-1500.

The Royal Danish provides excellent dining in a friendly, patio-atmosphere. Featuring European cuisine, prepared with only the freshest ingredients, Royal Danish breakfasts include California omelettes with fresh spinach and dill cream and crepes florentine.

Later in the day, you'll enjoy salads, homemade quiches and the soup of the day.

Royal Danish is open daily from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. and is located on San Carlos Street between Seventh and Eighth avenues. Phone 624-3667.

Scandia offers its diners a Carmel tradition in a flower-filled ambiance with a sprinkling of Scandinavia. You'll choose from early bird entrees such as Monterey Bay Sole, Chicken Chasseur, Fettuccini with Baby Scallops and Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams — all served with kavli flat bread, clam chowder or soup du jour or tossed green salad and rice or potato — all for $9.95.

Don't miss the fabulous breakfasts served daily. Scandia is open for breakfast from 8 to 11 a.m.; lunch from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; and dinner from 4 to 10 p.m. and is located on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde streets. Phone 624-5659.

From Scratch provides the perfect excuse to visit The Barnyard. With meals prepared from only the freshest ingredients, the restaurant offers a casual setting for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Breakfast specialties include inch-thick cinnamon French toast and smoked salmon eggs Benedict. Lunch features homemade soups, pasta and sandwiches; while dinner offers fresh local foods prepared with an Italian touch.

Enjoy your meal serenaded by New Age or classical music in From Scratch's protected patio or intimate dining room. Beer and wine are sold.

From Scratch is open from 8 a.m. daily and is located at 3626 The Barnyard. Phone 625-2448.

The French Poodle in downtown Carmel provides classic French cuisine served in an elegant, intimate and charming setting. With the soft musical sounds of Southern France in the background, you'll enjoy entrees such as fresh duck in aged port wine sauce, fresh abalone, veal medallions, noisettes of lamb and fresh fish.

Desserts include French floating island souffle, marquise au chocolate and lemon mousse. You'll also choose from their reasonably priced, extensive wine list of imported and domestic wines.

The French Poodle is open from 5:30 to 9:30 p.m. daily except Wednesday and Sunday

Continued on page 6

Classic Traditional French Dining

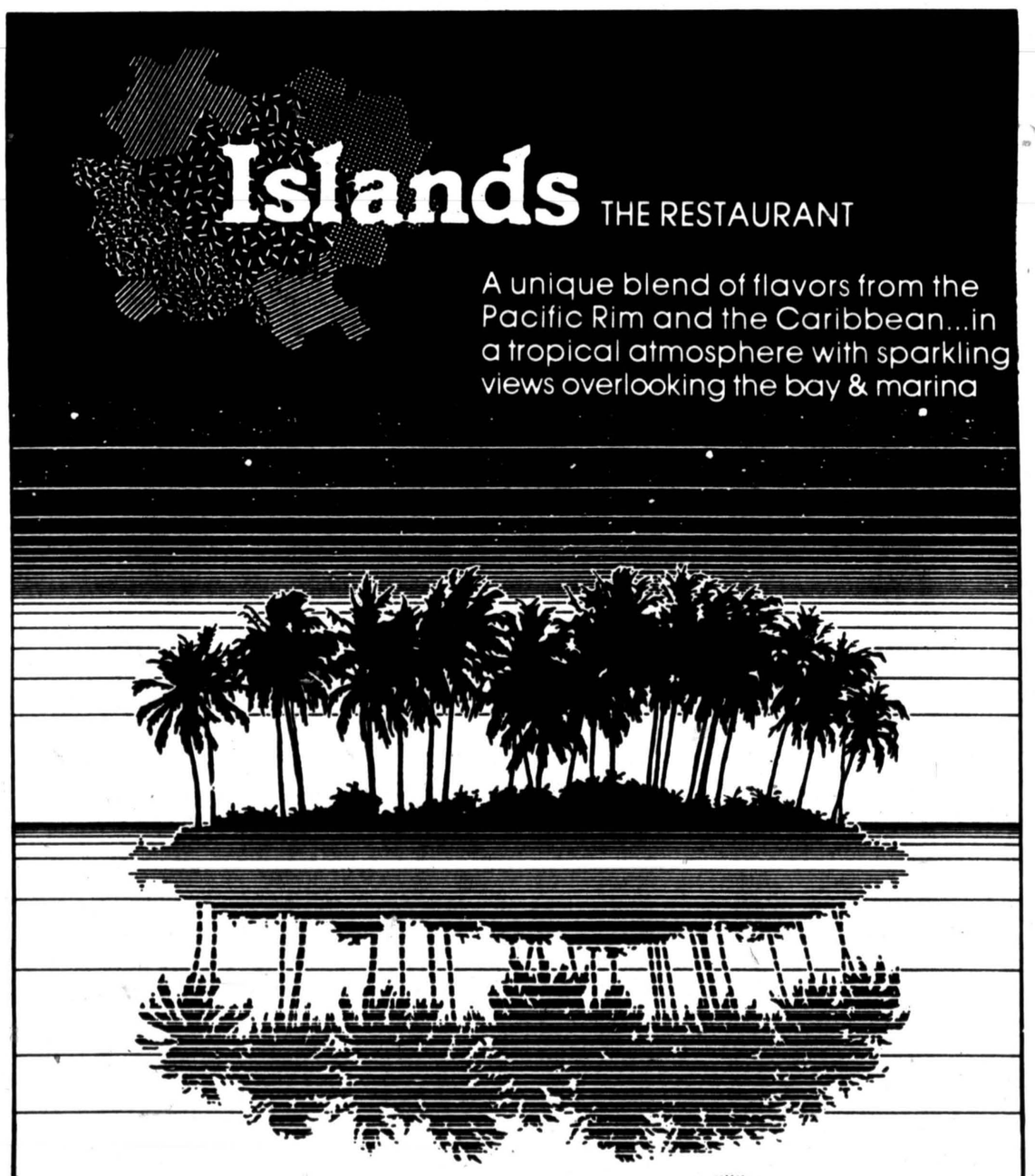
The French Poodle

RESTAURANT FRANCAIS

CHAINE des ROTISSEURS 1248-1950

Junipero & 5th • Carmel • Reservations 624-8643

Closed Sun. & Wed. *Private Parties by Appt.*


Islands THE RESTAURANT
A unique blend of flavors from the Pacific Rim and the Caribbean...in a tropical atmosphere with sparkling views overlooking the bay & marina

Sophisticated Nightlife
Dancing
Private Parties...
Downstairs at
Islands...

Black Pearl
NIGHTCLUB

100 HERITAGE HARBOR • MONTEREY • (408) 655-3663 (655-FOOD)

When it comes to lunch... we mean business.

When it comes to a business or a personal lunch a nothing is more important than, quick service, great food and a restaurant that shows you've got style. Cafe Fina, the new upscale cafe on Fisherman's Wharf, has it all.

Besides high energy and animated conversations, Cafe Fina features generous portions of fresh seafood, mesquite grilled chicken and beef, garden salads, brick oven pizzettes, and handmade pastas and homemade sauces flavored with fresh herbs.

Your host, and owner, Dominic Mercurio looks after guests with warmth, concern and expertise gained from over a decade of experience.

Try us.

When it comes to lunch we mean business.

CAFE FINA

FISHERMAN'S WHARF • MONTEREY • CALIFORNIA

47 Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey • 372-5200

Dominic & Naida Mercurio, Owners

Open daily from 11:30 am • Reservations

Nick's Oceanside Cafe

Open Daily 7:45 a.m.
700 Cannery Row
Monterey • 649-1430

Good Morning!

Breakfast is Served From 7:45 am - 3 pm Daily

At Nick's, we believe breakfast is the most important meal of the day. We grind our own French Roast coffee beans, squeeze the sweetest oranges available and offer you fresh-from-the-oven-baked goods.

If you like what we are doing -- please tell a friend, if you'd like to make suggestions -- Nick's dad is the guy with the beard.

Starters

FRESH ORANGE JUICE	SM 1.50 LG 2.45
GRAPEFRUIT, TOMATO OR APPLE JUICE	SM 1.00 LG 1.75
STRAWBERRIES (Seasonal)	2.50
MELON (Seasonal)	2.50

Traditional Fare

All served with "spuds" and our bakery basket selection.

BACON OR SAUSAGE AND TWO EGGS	5.45
HAM STEAK AND TWO EGGS	5.75
CORNED BEEF HASH AND TWO EGGS	5.95
HAMBURGER STEAK AND TWO EGGS	6.25
JUST TWO EGGS	3.95
ONE EGG WITH BACON OR SAUSAGE	4.35
MINCED HAM AND SCRAMBLED EGGS	4.75

From The Griddle

For most of us, Pancakes and French Toast are a real treat, so we take very special care to insure you, ours are of superior quality. Both are served with whipped butter and Mrs. Butterworth's syrup. For an EXTRA SPECIAL TREAT, we offer you 100% PURE MAPLE SYRUP FROM VERMONT for .90 extra.

PANCAKES (3)	3.50
SHORT STACK (2)	2.95
BLUEBERRY PANCAKES	4.75
PANCAKE SANDWICH *Three cakes, two eggs and bacon or sausage.*	4.95
FRENCH TOAST	3.95
FRENCH TOAST COMBO *Bacon or sausage with two eggs.*	4.95
STRAWBERRY FRENCH TOAST (Seasonal) *Strawberries and whipped cream.*	5.95

Kids only!

#1 ONE PANCAKE, ONE EGG, TWO BACON OR SAUSAGE	2.95
#2 FRENCH TOAST, ONE EGG, TWO BACON OR SAUSAGE	2.95
#3 SLICE TOAST, ONE EGG, TWO BACON OR SAUSAGE	2.50

Cereal

All served with milk

OATMEAL *With brown sugar and raisins*	1.95
COLD CEREAL	1.50
GRANOLA	1.75

Specialties

EGGS BENEDICT *English muffin topped with ham, poached eggs and hollandaise sauce. Served with "spuds".*	6.75
1/2 BENEDICT	5.25
MUSHROOM BENEDICT (no ham)	5.35
HUEVOS RANCHEROS *Corn tortilla topped with two eggs, spanish sauce and cheese. Served with our black bean chili and flour tortillas on the side.*	6.50
JOE'S SPECIAL *Just as good as the original. A platter full of eggs, spinach, ground meat, onions, mushrooms, and garlic, scrambled together and served with our bakery basket selection.*	7.25
BREAKFAST BURRITOS *Two flour tortillas filled with our black bean chili, diced green chili, and scrambled eggs. A guaranteed eye opener!!*	5.95
MACHACA AND EGGS *Our Mexican style shredded beef combined with scrambled eggs, served with spuds and your choice, bakery basket or flour tortillas.*	7.25
SQUID AND EGGS *A pile of deep fried Squid filets served with two eggs any style, spuds and a bakery basket.*	7.25

Omelettes

All our omelettes are made with three eggs and cooked in a pan. They are served with "spuds" and our bakery basket selection.

JUST CHEESE	4.55
HAM AND CHEESE	6.25
MONTEREY *Sauteed mushrooms and jack cheese.*	6.25
AMIGO *Diced green chile and jack cheese.*	6.25
SPANISH *Spicy, south of the border sauce.*	6.25
CANNERY WORKER *Bacon, tomato, onion and jack cheese.*	6.25
FISHERMAN *Shrimp, onion and jack cheese.*	6.95
NICK'S FAVORITE *Bacon, spinach, onion, mushrooms and jack cheese.*	6.95

Baked Goods

CINNAMON ROLL	1.45
BAKERY BASKET	2.25
CINNAMON APPLE STREUSEL	1.45
TOASTED BAGEL, CREAM CHEESE	1.50
BISCUITS (2)	1.35
MUFFINS (2)	1.60
TOAST OR ENGLISH MUFFIN	1.35

Lunch and Dinner

Served 11 am til Closing

World's Best Burgers

They're big, they're juicy and they are hot. Served with an abundant amount of french fries.

HAMBURGER *with cheese add .75c*	4.95
WESTERNER *BBQ sauce, bacon, grilled onions and Jack cheese*	6.95
MONTEREY *Sauteed mushrooms and jack cheese*	6.25
AMIGO *Diced green chili and jack cheese*	6.25
CHILI SIZE *Sesame seed bun, topped with 7 ounce burger, our black bean chili, cheese and onion*	6.95
DIET PLATE *Our 7 ounce patty served with sliced tomatoes, cottage cheese, and wheat toast on the side. (no french fries).*	6.95

OUR FAMOUS MINI BURGERS 4.95
Two "Minis" served with fries and garnish. Great!

Sandwiches

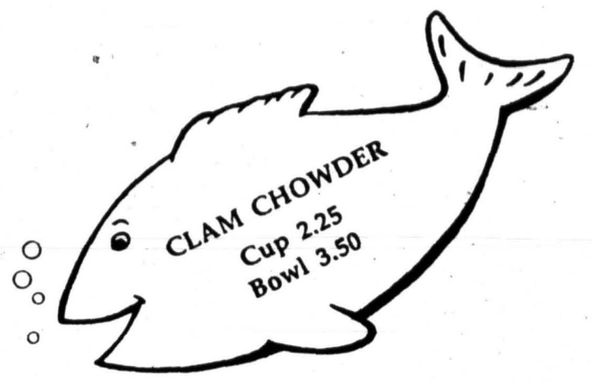
All our very special sandwiches are served with your choice of our famous black bean chili, french fries or cole slaw.

HAM HAWAIIAN *Ham, pineapple, and jack on grilled sour dough.*	5.95
TUNA MELT *On grilled sour dough.*	6.25
TURKEY, BACON AND JACK *With lettuce and tomato on grilled sour dough*	6.50
HOT HAM AND JACK On toasted bun	5.25
FISH SANDWICH *Deep fried Icelandic cod on toasted bun.*	6.25
CHICKEN SALAD *On toasted cracked wheat.*	5.50
TUNA SALAD *On sour dough*	5.25
BACON, LETTUCE AND TOMATO	4.95
GRILLED CHEESE	4.25

Kids

JUNIOR BURGER *One of our mini burgers with fries.* *Add Cheese .40*	2.95
SOFT TACOS *One of our tacos: choose beef, chicken or fish.*	2.95
1/2 SANDWICH *Choose chicken salad, tuna salad or grilled ham and cheese.*	3.95

No Credit Cards



Fish

Served in a basket

FISH AND CHIPS *Deep fried cod.*	5.95
SHRIMP AND CHIPS *Eight deep fried shrimp*	6.95
SQUID AND CHIPS *Locals favorite*	5.95

Chickwiches

Served on toasted sesame seed bun and served with an abundant portion of french fries. We use only grade A chicken breasts.

NAKED BIRD *Grilled chicken breast, toasted bun with mayonnaise and lettuce.*	5.95
MONTEREY BIRD *Sauteed mushrooms, and jack cheese.*	6.95
CARMEL BIRD *Bacon, tomato and jack cheese*	6.95
CHILI BIRD *Grilled chicken breast on open face sesame seed bun, covered with our black bean chili, cheese and onions.*	7.95

Salads

Served with corn bread and your choice of dressings.

NICK'S DELIGHT *Turkey, ham, cheese, tomato, hard cooked egg and more, presented upon an abundant portion of salad greens.*	6.50
TOMATO STUFFED WITH:	
TUNA SALAD	6.25
CHICKEN SALAD	6.25
SHRIMP SALAD	6.25
TRIO SALAD *One scoop of tuna, chicken and shrimp salad served upon salad greens with garni.*	7.25
COTTAGE CHEESE AND TOMATO *Two scoops of cottage cheese, surrounded by chilled tomatoes and perched upon a bed of lettuce.*	4.95

Gratuity not included

plus MORE!

SERVED 11:00 AM TIL CLOSING

Enchiladas

The most popular of all Mexican, New Mexican and Southwest cuisines; enchiladas are rolled corn tortillas stuffed with a variety of fillings and covered with red chili sauce and cheese, providing and unforgettable flavor. We serve ours with black bean chili.

CHICKEN ENCHILADAS	6.95
SHREDDED BEEF ENCHILADAS	6.95
CHEESE ENCHILADAS	5.95

SOFT TACOS

Two warm flour tortillas stuffed with a variety of fillings, served with our black bean chili.

FISH TACOS *Baja Style*	5.35
SHREDDED BEEF *"Machaca"*	5.35
CHICKEN MEAT	5.35

Seafood Platters

Served all day. The following are served with a cup of clam chowder, hot crispy french fries and cole slaw.

FRESH CATCH
Our fresh fish specials vary daily depending on the weather and the luck of the fisherman. Check the board or ask your server.

COD *The very best fish from the icey cold North Pacific.*	7.95
JUMBO SHRIMP *A full dozen (12) deep fried golden brown*	9.95
CALAMARI *Locals favorite. Deep fried squid filets*	7.95
HALIBUT *Mild, flaky white fish steak, grilled and served with tartar sauce.*	8.95
COMBINATION PLATTER *Deep fried delicacies! Cod, shrimp and calamari in abundant portions.*	9.95

America's Favorite Dinners

SERVED FROM 4 PM

Throughout Americas history, tastes and food preferences have changed directions like the Autumn winds. However, certain mainstay meals have been favorites for a hundred years. We've attempted to bring you some of these great meals, with only slight variations. We hope they bring back fond memories or create new ones.

America's favorite dinners include a choice of soup or salad, mashed potatoes and gravy or fries, vegetable and corn bread with honey and butter.

COUNTRY FRIED STEAK *A man sized meal - a platter full of breaded steak covered in beef gravy*	8.95
ROAST TURKEY *With all the trimmings - Sage dressing and cranberry sauce.*	8.95
1/2 ORDER	6.95
MEAT LOAF *This is Nick's great-grandmother's recipe, filled with chunky vegetables and topped with beef gravy*	8.95
1/2 ORDER	6.95
BRAISED LIVER AND ONIONS *Baby beef liver topped with onions and bacon, set upon a pool of gravy. Liver to die for!*	7.95
1/2 ORDER	5.95
FRIED CHICKEN *Deep fried golden brown, served with mashed potatoes and corn bread. How can you order anything else? Except maybe apple pie for dessert.*	7.95
STUFFED STEAK ALA NICKS *A full 10 oz of ground chuck stuffed with onions, mushrooms and jack cheese. Topped with sauteed mushrooms.*	7.95

FOR YOUR GOLDEN YEARS
We extend a 10% discount to those of you who have reached your 60th birthday.

Dining Guide

Continued from page 4

and is located at Junipero Street and Fifth Avenue. Phone 624-8643.

Located adjacent to the U.S. Post Office in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea, **Friar Tuck's** provides an atmosphere similar to an old-time coffee shop.

Locals gather mornings to enjoy the restaurant's 14 styles of omelettes, which include the Friar Tuck's made with turkey, cheese, tomatoes and Hollandaise sauce and the Monterey with ham, guacamole, tomato and sour cream.

Friar Tuck's was recently voted to have the best hamburger in Carmel and features an extensive array of hamburger concoctions.

Hours are 6:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. daily, with breakfast served until 11:30 a.m. and on Sunday until noon. Phone 624-4274.

For a taste of traditional Mexican cuisine served in a casual, relaxed setting, stop into **Pablo's of Carmel.**

Specializing in fresh seafood and innovative menu items such as seafood quesadillas with crab and shirmp, and pollo asados made of boneless chicken which is marinated and then char-broiled, Pablo's uses only healthy ingredients and fries its chips in peanut oil.

Pablo's of Carmel is open from 11:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily and is located under the windmill in The Barnyard. Phone 624-1446.

Where else but in Carmel would you find an authentic English-Irish-American restaurant featuring "pub grub?" It's **Bud's Pub**, a near-legend among Carmel eateries, that's where.

Open from 11:30 a.m. to 1 a.m., the cozy oak-paneled restaurant tucked into Su Vecino Court (near Dolores and Sixth), features such authentic British Isles fare as shepherd's pie, steak and kidney pie, bangers and mash, fish and chips, as well as an All-American favorite with a twist: Bud's Famous Mini-Burgers.

OWNERS SUSAN and Tim Stroud welcome diners to The Fondue Chalet, located at 1199 Forest Ave., Suite 2, in Pacific Grove. Open for dinner every day except Sunday, the Fondue Chalet serves a wide variety of fondues, including cheese, seafood, vegetable and beef bourguignonne. Complete your meal with a tempting dessert fondue of white and dark chocolate. Reservations are suggested. Call 375-3796.

Scrumptious homemade desserts are baked daily and a full bar dispenses spirits until 2 a.m. Drop by a true Carmel institution. Visa and MasterCard accepted. Phone 625-6765.

For a true Mexican dining experience, try **El Topo** in Carmel, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth avenues. You won't find hot dogs or hamburgers on their menu, they're not trying to be everything to everyone, just a source for good, quality Mexican food that has been carefully prepared for the past 14 years by the same two chefs under the same owner — that's consistency, especially in Carmel's fickle restaurant atmosphere.

Specialties include chili rellenos, tostadas, tacos, enchiladas, fajitas and their highlight — a chile verde brimming with fresh pork and hot spices. Also, while there, ask for their award-winning wine margarita cocktail. They're open from 11 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. for lunch and dinner. Menu items also available to go. Visa and MasterCard accepted, and reservations recommended on weekends. 624-7388.

Relax in the luxury of Carmel's La Playa Hotel and enjoy a meal at **Spyglass**, where the roar of the surf can be heard in the distance.

La Playa features traditional breakfasts. Lunch and dinners feature such entrees as medallions of veal with fresh thyme and whole-grain mustard sauce and panache of fresh seafood in a lobster sauce served over angel hair pasta.

Across the hall, the Pub serves sandwiches and clam chowder.

Spyglass is open from 7 a.m., while the Pub is open from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. La Playa is located at Eighth and Camino Real. Phone 624-6476.

The **Pine Inn** dining

It's a Chili Day!

Which chili would you like?

- Original Beef Chili
- Hothead Beef Chili
- Vegetarian Chili

OPEN DAILY FROM 11 A.M.

BEANS ON REQUEST — NO EXTRA CHARGE

Price includes any one of the following:

Rice • Pasta • Spaghetti • Baked Potato • Hot Dog

CHILD 2.97 MEDIUM 3.96 LARGE 4.95

SALAD BAR All You Can Eat **3.96**
Single Plate **2.99**
SPECIAL Small Bowl of Chili, One Trip to Salad Bar, Cornbread or Sourdough Bread **4.34**
SOUP LUNCH SPECIAL Cup of Soup, One Trip to Salad Bar, Cornbread or Sourdough Bread (Served all day) **3.68**
SPECIAL TOSTADA
Refried Beans, Chili, Cheddar, Lettuce, Tomato, Olives and Guacamole... **4.95**

Never be without chili at home!
CHILI TO GO
Pint 4.95
Quart 9.53
(No extra charge for beans)

Chili GREAT Chili

620 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove
In the Pacific Grove Plaza • 646-0447

Amid elegant Florentine decor, enjoy the finest in authentic Italian specialties prepared by Proprietor Remo d'Agliano and family. A memorable meal awaits you...from the antipasti to the homemade pastas, wine & cream sauced entrees and tempting desserts. Dinner only; closed Tues.

Raffaello
RESTAURANT

Major Credit Cards Jacket Required

Mission St. btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel (408) 624-1541

Dining Guide

room offers traditional American dining in a charming and warm atmosphere, with dinner entrees featuring steaks, prime rib and seafood.

Enjoy the seafood buffet on Friday night, pleasing patrons since the 1920s, as has the Sunday morning brunch.

Meals are served under the spectacular gazebo which opens up on sunny days and closes during inclement weather. The Red Parlor cocktail lounge also offers a pub menu. The Pine Inn serves breakfast from 7 to 11 a.m.; lunch 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.; and dinner from 5:30 to 9 p.m. and is located at Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde Street. Phone 624-3851.

Tourists are always seeking out the restaurants that the locals frequent because they know they'll get honest food at good prices — nothing fancy or overpriced. A Carmel restaurant that has that "local tradition" and reputation is **Jack London's**, tucked into a corner of The Mall on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Jack London's is famous for late night dining — they serve their entire menu, including specials, until 1 a.m. — featuring such treats as an 8-inch individual pizza with a choice of 11 different toppings, their renowned burgers, and a French onion soup topped with a hearty Gruyere cheese that'll take the chill out of the coldest night.

Weekday happy hours from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. are a local favorite, especially because of the sumptuous happy hour buffet. They're open from 11 a.m. to 2 a.m. with a full bar; all major credit cards accepted; 624-2336.

For a quick and delicious meal stop by **Mission Street Cafe** in the heart of downtown Carmel.

With food served in a patio setting or prepared to go, meals are perfect to take to the beach or on a picnic. In addition to its daily specials, Mission Street Cafe features hamburgers, cold and hot deli sandwiches, gyros, Greek salads, teriyaki dishes and french fries. Wine and beer are sold.

Mission Street Cafe is open for breakfast from 8 to 11 a.m. and lunch from 11 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. and is located in Redwood Court on Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Phone 624-4757.

Katy's Cottage in downtown Carmel continues to carry on its grand tradition of providing home-cooked meals made from scratch.

With breakfasts such as eggs Benedict and panettone French toast, you can't go wrong. Each weekday Katy's features specials such as chicken stew in a sourdough bread basket, gourmet burgers, prawns and lasagna.

The menu also offers chili, swordfish with fresh papaya salsa and fetuccini. For dessert dig into Katy's angel wings — angel food cake topped with vanilla ice cream and your choice of hot fudge or caramel or raspberry puree sauce.

Katy's is open from 7:30 to 11:30 a.m. for breakfast; 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. for lunch; and Sunday breakfast from 7:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. and is located on Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. Phone 625-6260.

For a true taste of the regional foods of Mexico, try **Pueblo Del Mar** in downtown Carmel.

Served in an authentic Mexican atmosphere by a knowledgable staff, Pueblo Del Mar features cuisine from more than 30 varying Mexican regions. All ingredients are gathered fresh daily, as are the handmade tortillas. The menu includes chicken, beef, pork, fresh fish, tamales, enchiladas and tacos.

Pueblo Del Mar is open from 5 to 10 p.m. daily except Tuesday and is located on Junipero Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. Phone 624-9210.

Capriccio Ristorante Italiano fits the bill when it comes to either a casual glass of wine or a full dinner — Capriccio is a lively spot — it's a destination.

Capriccio is known for its authentic Italian cuisine with an emphasis on fresh seafood, vegetables and homemade pastas, which accommodate a variety of diets. Enjoy entrees such as linguini with clams, seafood pasta and linguini Pescatore.

Capriccio is open from 5:30 to 10 p.m. and closed Monday. Beginning in May, the restaurant will be open for weekend lunches from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. and is located on Mission Street between Fourth and Fifth avenues in Carmel. Phone 626-0440.

Continued on page 8

Join Us For a Magnificent

Fasley's

BUFFET

SUNDAY, APRIL 15TH
12:00 TO 8:30 P.M.

Reservations Advised
659-0170

The Ridge
Restaurant

Located at Robles Del Rio Lodge • 200 Punta Del Monte • Carmel Valley
Fine Dining & Panoramic Views from 1,000 feet above the Village
Open every day except Monday • 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m., 5:30-9:30 p.m. • Reservations Appreciated • (408) 659-0170

Dining Guide

Continued from page 7

Carmel Valley

For a taste of exquisite dining take that short trip to **Los Laureles Lodge**, the historic American country inn.

This Easter Sunday a traditional early bird breakfast will be served between 7 and 10 a.m., with a champagne brunch served from 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m., which includes a horse-drawn surrey ride. The price is $15.50 for adults, children 12 and under $9.50.

A five-course Easter dinner, also highlighted by a surrey ride, will be served between 4 and 8 p.m. Price is $17.95 per person.

Los Laureles Lodge is located on Carmel Valley Road 10½ miles east of Highway 1. Phone 659-2233.

Romantic indoor and outdoor settings, exquisite cuisine and incomparable service are yours at **The Ridge Restaurant** at Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley.

With dinner entrees such as duckling confit with couscous, roast rack of lamb with mustard seed sauce for two and grilled swordfish and luncheons featuring smoked French sausage with savory lentils and fisherman's stew in saffron broth, your appetite is sure to be appeased.

Monterey County wine as well as domestic and imported beer are served. Lunch is served from 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.; dinner from 5:30 to 9 p.m.; Sunday brunch from 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. The Ridge is closed Monday.

It is located on the hill above Carmel Valley Village in Robles del Rio. Phone 659-0170.

Located within 600 acres of meadowland and wildflowers, **The Covey Restaurant** at Quail Lodge presents refined European cuisine made from the freshest and choicest local ingredients.

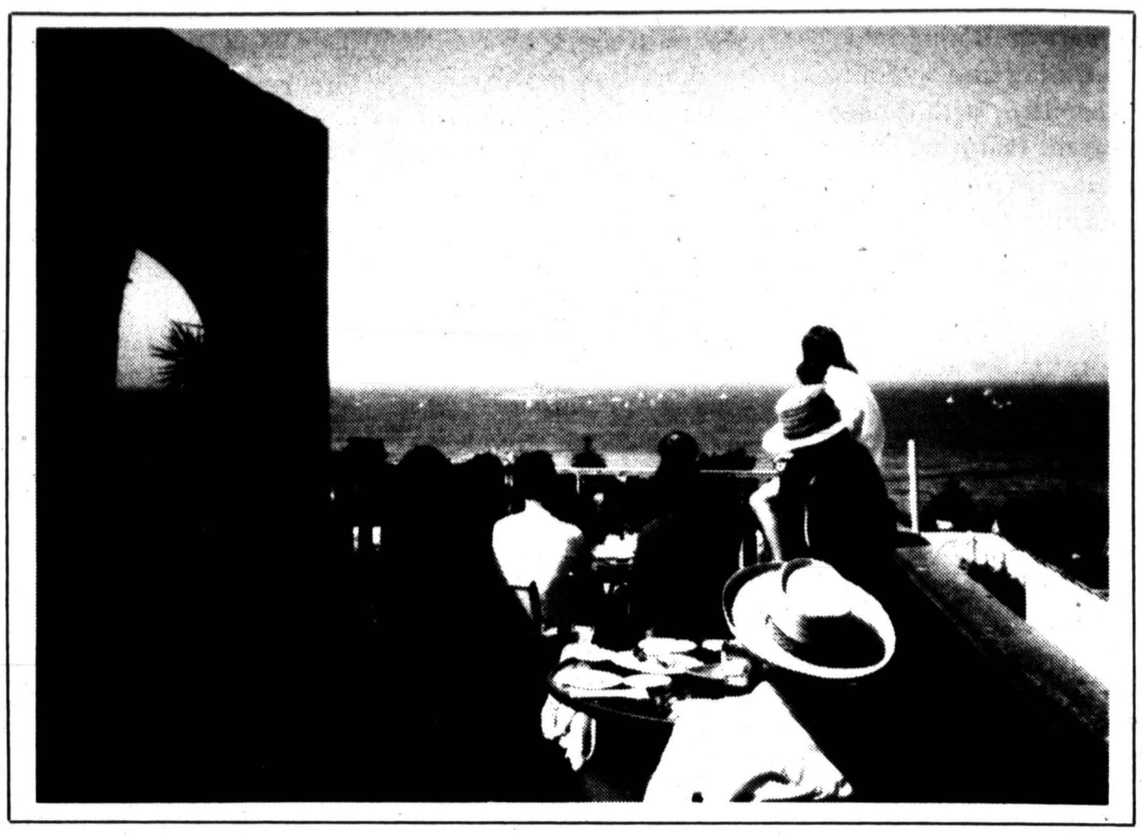
The wine cellar offers one of the largest selections of fine California wines with an emphasis on rare vintages. You'll also enjoy the stylish decor of natural wood interiors overlooking the lake at Quail Lodge.

The Covey Restaurant opens at 5 p.m. for cocktails and dinner is served between 6:30 and 10 p.m. The Covey is located at 8205 Valley Greens Drive in Carmel Valley. Phone 624-1581.

Whether you are playing golf or just want to experience good dining, **Rancho Canada Golf Club** provides the ideal atomosphere.

Offering traditional breakfasts and lunches, Rancho Canada also serves a deluxe buffet every Friday, featuring crab, fresh fish, calamari, baron of beef and a salad bar. Rancho Canada is also widely known for its competent banquet service for any size of gathering from elegant to intimate.

Breakfast is served between 8 and 11 a.m., lunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and Friday buffet at 5:30, 7 and 8:30 p.m. Rancho Canada is located on Carmel Valley Road. Phone 624-0111.



AN UNMATCHED view of Monterey Bay welcomes diners to Cafe Belvedere. Located at Lighthouse and Fountain atop Ford's Department Store in Pacific Grove, Cafe Belvedere is open daily for luncheon. The Sunday brunch, served noon to 3 p.m., draws its inspiration from fresh California ingredients. Cafe Belvedere accepts MasterCard, Visa and American Express.

For a fresh, open and airy dining atmosphere you'll enjoy **Roth's Gourmet**, newly opened at Mid Valley Shopping Center in Carmel Valley.

Featuring great deli sandwiches, salads and homemade soups for there or to go, Joe and Bonnie Roth offer fresh pasta and sauces, gourmet coffee and wines, gift baskets and catering.

Roth's Gourmet is open 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday and 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. weekends and is located at 315 Mid Valley Shopping Center. Phone 624-9140

Moss Landing
OYSTER BAR & COMPANY

DEPART FROM THE ORDINARY!

Featuring

The Freshest Seafood

From the East & West Coasts

Homemade Pasta & Desserts Made Daily

Warm atmosphere & friendly service are always a part of your dining experience!

Mon.-Sat. Lunch 11:30-3:30 p.m. • Tues.-Sat. Dinner 4:00-9:30 p.m.
Sun. Dinner only 3:30-9:00 p.m.

Recently noted in...
The New York Times
as one of
SIX OUTSTANDING RESTAURANTS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

413 Moss Landing Road • Moss Landing • 633-5302
North on Highway One — Look for the Green Awning.

Pablo's

PABLO'S

Open Daily...
Lunch 11:30-3:30, Dinner 3:30-9:00
Outdoor Dining Full Bar

A sampling of our menu...

APPETIZERS

Cocktail de Camarones: Jumbo shrimp in fresh shellfish broth w/ lime juice, avocado, cucumbers, tomatoes & scallions $3.95

Ceviche Cocktail: Sea scallops marinated in lime juice served chilled on bed of lettuce, garnished w/ avocado & fresh vegetables 4.50

Chicken Flautas: Seasoned chicken stuffed into corn tortillas fried to a golden brown, w/ condiments for dipping $4.95

SEAFOOD SELECTIONS

Camarones a la Diabla: Jumbo prawns sauteed in spicy sauce of sweet red peppers, onion & garlic w/ fresh vegetables & rice $12.50

Mariscos Skewers: Charbroiled prawns, scallopes & Pacific red snapper (SEASONAL) served with garlic butter, lime wedges, fresh vegetables & rice $13.50

CHEF'S FAVORITES

Chicken Fajitas: Tender chicken marinated in lime juice & ... onions & bell peppers served w/ rice, black beans, sour cream, guacamole sauce, pico & tortillas

Steak al a Chicana

Pollo Asado: Charbroiled ... garlic ... beans & rice

Under the windmill at THE BARNYARD
Highway 1 at Carmel Valley Road
(408) 624-1446

Dining Guide

Monterey

A great view doesn't always compensate for a weak menu, but when you can meld a great view with great food, then you've got something.

Well, **Kiewel's Cafe** in Heritage Harbor has the Right Stuff: a panoramic view of Monterey Bay and an extensive menu that has been getting raves, including a top rating from a local reviewer.

The menu runs the gamut — from seafood, grilled steaks and barbecued ribs to pasta, salads, soups and sandwiches, something to please even the pickiest of diners, all done in what might be termed a "new California" style. The roasted pork loin with mashed potatoes and gravy has become a local favorite.

In addition, every Sunday (9 a.m. to 3 p.m.), features a brunch on the outdoor patio to the sounds of a live jazz band. Hours are 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday, 5 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Beer and wine; Visa, Master Card; 372-6950.

The Clock Garden Restaurant at 565 Abrego in Monterey is a well-known place for locals to meet over cocktails and lunch, being that it's nearly in the heart of downtown Monterey.

But what may not be known is that "The Clock" is justifiably proud of its Early Bird dinners, served from 4 to 6 p.m. Rock cod, calamari, roast turkey and leg of lamb are offered daily at low prices ranging from $6.95 to $8.95. And that includes a choice of their famous Greek lemon soup, salad or half an artichoke.

Full dinners include such delicacies as spare ribs with honey/soy sauce, shrimp fettuccine, and Crocked Chicken Castroville, a chicken breast braised with artichokes and cream sauce. Evenings from 10 to 11:30 feature their late night specials — everything from burgers to Reuben sandwiches. All that can be experienced at their cozy — and warm, thanks to heaters and a fire pit — outdoor patio. A Sunday brunch is also offered from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Full bar, all major credit cards. 375-6100.

FOR SEAFOOD with an Italian touch and a great view to boot, try **Wharfside Restaurant & Lounge**, located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Their specialty, in addition to the cioppino and bouillabaise, is mixing fresh seafood and homemade pasta into a delectable dish. In addition, Wharfside features seven different raviolis, including the latest — squid ravioli — as well as pizzas and calzones (also available to go). Add to that a panoramic view of the harbor and the marina, a choice from the wine list (or full bar), dessert, coffee and a cordial, and your evening is complete. Open daily for dinner, 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. (lunch until 4 p.m.), with a Monday through Friday happy hour with complimentary hors d'oeuvres from 4 to 6 p.m. American Express, MasterCard and Visa accepted. 375-3956.

CALIFORNIA CUISINE, from omelettes to burgers and steak and lobster is what awaits you at **Bullwacker's Restaurant and Pub,** located in the historic Bear Flag Building at 653 Cannery Row in Monterey. They've also just installed a sumptuous all-you-can-eat salad bar that, at only $6.50, must be *the* bargain on The Row. Early dinners are also offered at a low price — $6.95 — Sunday through Friday from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. But Bullwacker's entire menu is served from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m., so no need to check your watch to see whether it's time for breakfast, lunch or dinner! Children and light menus are also available as well as outdoor patio dining. All major credit cards are accepted and there is a full bar. Call 373-1353.

The Espinosa family brings three generations of restaurant experience and a host of tasty

Continued on page 10

THE WHOLE ENCHILADA
Mexican Seafood

Mexican Seafood RESTAURANT

Cocktails & Dining
With a Harbor View

Open 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Closed Tuesday
Highway 1 in Moss Landing

Reservations Suggested 633-3038

The Moss Landing Inn and Jazz Club

Featuring:

On Sundays
4:30 p.m. on...

Favorite Central Coast Cocktail Lounge
located midway between Monterey and Santa Cruz

OPEN 7 DAYS — 10 a.m. to 2 a.m.

Hwy 1 in Moss Landing • 633-9990

Mission St. CAFE

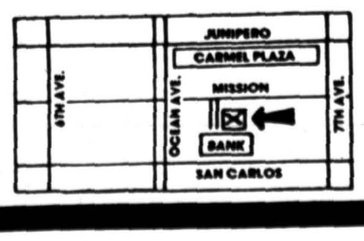
DELICIOUS BREAKFASTS
Featuring:
Belgian Waffles • Omelettes
Traditional Favorites and our
Breakfast Special, $3.95

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS
Sandwiches (Cold and Grilled)
Soups • Salads • Wine • Beer
$3.95 And Up

SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH

Outdoor Patio Dining • Reasonable Prices!

Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
Redwood Court • Carmel
Monday-Saturday 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.
TAKE-OUT 624-4757



Dining Guide

Continued from page 9

recipes from their native state of Michoacan on the sunny Gulf Coast of Mexico to **Los Hermanos con Mariscos** restaurant located at 724 Abrego in Monterey.

The family has joined their vast experience and recipes with the Monterey Bay area's abundance of fresh produce and especially fresh seafood and made it their signature. Tortillas, salsas, sauces and tamales are all created by hand, with a special feature being their sopas — tortillas fried to a light crisp and filled with any number of goodies, with seafood tops on the list.

They're open for lunch daily from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and for dinner, 5 to 10 p.m. daily except Sunday, 4 to 10 p.m. Major credit cards accepted. Call 372-1032 for a delectable Mexican seafood experience.

AUTHENTIC THAI delicacies, including such exotic fare as Angel Wings, Thai Curry, Mee Grob, and Sa-Tay and unique East-meets-West dishes such as Siam Pasta Seafood and Thai Pepper New York Steak, make **Siamese Bay Restaurant** well worth a visit. Located at 131 Webster St., just behind the Monterey Post Office, the family-run Siamese Bay features an extensive list of Thai dishes, as well as Thai beer, wine and sake. Try their Thai fried rice, which comes served in a half a pineapple and is fit for a king. Early Bird dinner specials are offered from 3 to 7 p.m. daily. Lunch is offered from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. Monday through Thursday; dinner served from 5 to 10 p.m. nightly. American Express, MasterCard and Visa accepted. Call 373-1550.

RED SNAPPER Restaurant can not only boast of great seafood specialties and cocktails, but an expansive view of Monterey Bay, a real treat as the sun sets over the water. Located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, Red Snapper is open from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Friday through Sunday. All major credit cards are accepted and reservations are advised, especially on weekends and during holidays. Call 375-3113 for more information or to make reservations.

WATERFRONT DINING overlooking Monterey Bay can be yours simply by walking into Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, located in the heart of Cannery Row in Monterey. Seafood is the name of the game on The Row and Lobster Grotto offers some of the best, including — of course — lobster, sole calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaisse, scampi, clams, oysters, scallops, prawns, shrimp and salmon. If "turf" rather than "surf" is more to your liking, they also offer tasty steak and chicken dishes. Early dinner specials of your choice of grilled snapper, fried calamari, popcorn shrimp, chicken teriyaki, barbecued ribs or sand dabs, include soup or salad, fries or rice pilaf and French bread, all for only $6.95 (from 4 to 6 p.m. daily). Dinner is offered nightly 4 to 10:30 p.m., lunch Saturday, 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m.; Sunday until 3:30 p.m. All major credit cards accepted; 373-1884.

The Peacock Bar & Grill offers the ambiance of a British Pub and menu to match, replete with such specialties as English pies, bangers, steaks and hamburgers.

You'll also enjoy brunch on Saturday and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., with eggs Benedict and traditional breakfasts. The Peacock Bar & Grill also carries up-to-date sporting events on four television screens.

The Peacock Bar & Grill is open from 11 a.m. to 4 a.m. for after-hours customers and is

Lucido's
PACIFIC PRODUCE
...Always Fresh!
EASTER BASKETS...alone or filled with Fresh Fruits, Chocolate Eggs & Assorted Nuts (Cashews, Almonds, etc.)
Ask about our PARTY TRAYS & FRUIT BASKETS for special occasions. Our cold buffet trays include Fresh Fruits, Vegetables, Luncheon Meats, Prawns, Poached Salmon, Pizzas & more...
2711 DAVID AVE., PACIFIC GROVE • 655-2563

Fish & Basil
EASTER SPECIALS
SALMON "PAPILLOTTE"
Boneless filets sealed in parchment with Chardonnay Wine, Wild Mushrooms, Julienne of Leeks & Fennel in Creme Fraiche.
ROAST LEG OF LAMB
Stuffed with Feta Cheese & Spinach, served with Sauteed Potato & Fresh Asparagus.
BROCHETTE OF SCALLOPS
Large Marinated Scallops, broiled, served with Red Bell Pepper Puree Linguini in Saffron Cream
ROAST HALF DUCK
Served in Black Currant Sauce with Fresh Vegetable & Almond Wild Rice
We feature daily an array of fresh seafood, including Salmon, Swordfish, Petrale Sole, Halibut, Monterey Snapper, Calamari, Oysters Half Shell & Bay Prawns. Please call for market availability.
Mon.-Fri. 11:30-3 & 5-10
Sat. 11:30-3:30 & 5:30-10:30
Sun. 10:30-3:30 & 5:30-10:30
Your Host, Pierre Coutou
Chef de Cuisine, Allan Montgomery
649-0707
Beautiful View of Monterey Bay
IN THE AMERICAN TIN CANNERY BUILDING
105 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE
3 minute walk from the Aquarium • Free parking in our lot

EASTER
SUNDAY
CHAMPAGNE BRUNCH
10:30 to 2:00 p.m. Join us for our spectacular Sunday Champagne Brunch. $15.50 Per Person. Children $9.50 A horse drawn surrey ride is included in the price.
EASTER DINNER
from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. In addition to our regular menu we are featuring a festive 5-course dinner. $17.95 Per Person
DINNER MENU
Iced Relish Tray
Smoked Salmon Terrine
Carmel Valley Baby Greens
Crown Roast of Spring Lamb
Garden Fresh Vegetables Roasted Potatoes
Chocolate Grand Marnier Torte
A horse drawn surrey ride between 4:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. is included. For Reservations Please Call 659-2233. Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates. Pool Patio open from 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
LOS LAURELES
RESTAURANT AND LODGE
10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

Dining Guide

located at 611 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey. Phone 372-5565.

There are at least a dozen Japanese restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula, but only one of them offers this unique item: an all-you-can-eat, serve-yourself Japanese buffet featuring fresh sushi, teriyaki and tempura.

That would be **Miyuki Sushi** in the Del Monte Shopping Center between Lucky and Thrifty. In addition to the buffet, which also features daily specials, you can choose from a wide variety of authentic Japanese dishes — from seafood to sukiyaki — from their regular menu. Top that off with a cold Sapporo beer or other imported and domestic beers and wines from their menu.

They're open seven days a week: 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. for lunch (Sundays, noon to 3 p.m.); 5 to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday for dinner. Most everything on their menu is also available to go. Visa, MasterCard accepted. 375-5411.

When it comes to homemade Italian-style pizza, locals on the Monterey Peninsula usually offer one word: Gianni's.

Gianni's Pizza, the family-owned pizzeria located since 1974 at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey, starts out with fresh, handmade dough, Italian-style tomato sauce and more than a dozen fresh ingredients to choose from. Gianni's has expanded its menu to include fresh pastas, from fettucine alfredo to spaghetti and meat balls, all to be topped off with a wide array of desserts, with the specialty a homemade cannoli that's to die for.

The homey, family-style atmosphere is conducive to couples as well as large families — it seats up to 210 people! There's also a full bar, with espresso and cappucino. Of course virtually everything is offered for takeout or to enjoy there. Hours are Monday through Thursday, 4 to 11 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 11:30 a.m. to midnight; and Sunday, 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Call ahead for quicker takeout service. No credit cards. 649-1500.

If YOUR tastes in Chinese food lean toward the hot and spicy cuisine of Szechuan and Mandarin, then **Tsing Tao**, at 429 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey may be just your cup of green tea. Hot and spicy dishes are their specialty, from spare ribs and chicken to fish. And if fiery fish is to your liking, the Szechuan-style whole fish (usually just-caught rock cod fresh from Fisherman's Wharf), may just fit the bill. The whole fish is also available sweet and non-spicy. Other unique favorites not found on other Chinese menus include Beef Sizzling Plate (an unusual barbecued beef dish), noodle soup in choice of beef, chicken, vegetable or shrimp, and special combination lunches that feature fried rice, chow mein, egg roll and choice of sweet and sour pork or almond chicken. They're open from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Wine and beer, food to go available; Visa and MasterCard. 375-3000.

Ever have a craving for breakfast in the middle of the day and couldn't figure out where to go? **Kathy's**, at 700 Cass St. in Monterey, may be just the ticket because they serve breakfast all day — 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. Monday through Friday, and 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

And if you just happen to prefer lunch, they can do that for you too — with a flair. Kathy's has two homemade soup specials every day, with Thursday's unique and spicy Taco Soup a particular favorite of the regulars. In addition to a full breakfast menu, they have cold and grilled sandwiches, hamburgers, and salads.

And on weekends, breakfast specials offer such tantalizing items as huevos rancheros, biscuits and gravy, and Eggs Florentine. Call them at 647-9540 or drop by, they're just around the corner from the Monterey Post Office.

Continued on page 12

Easter Specials...

All dinners include Soup, Salad & Bread

PRIME RIB with Twice-Baked Potatoes & Asparagus Tips with Hollandaise Sauce .. **$16.95**

BAKED HAM With Scalloped Potatoes & Broccoli with Cheese Sauce **$14.95**

Fresh Seafood
Grilled Steaks
Pasta
BBQ Ribs
Outdoor Deck
Intimate Dining Rooms
Cozy Fireplace

Kiewel's
"We specialize in good food."

California Wines
Imported Beer
Espresso
Cappucino
Breakfast 8-11
Lunch 11-5
Dinner 5-9
Sunday Brunch 9-3

On the Bay in Heritage Harbor
RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED • 372-6950

Rise from the dead feeling of tax season! Rejoice to springtime and envision ancient rites...

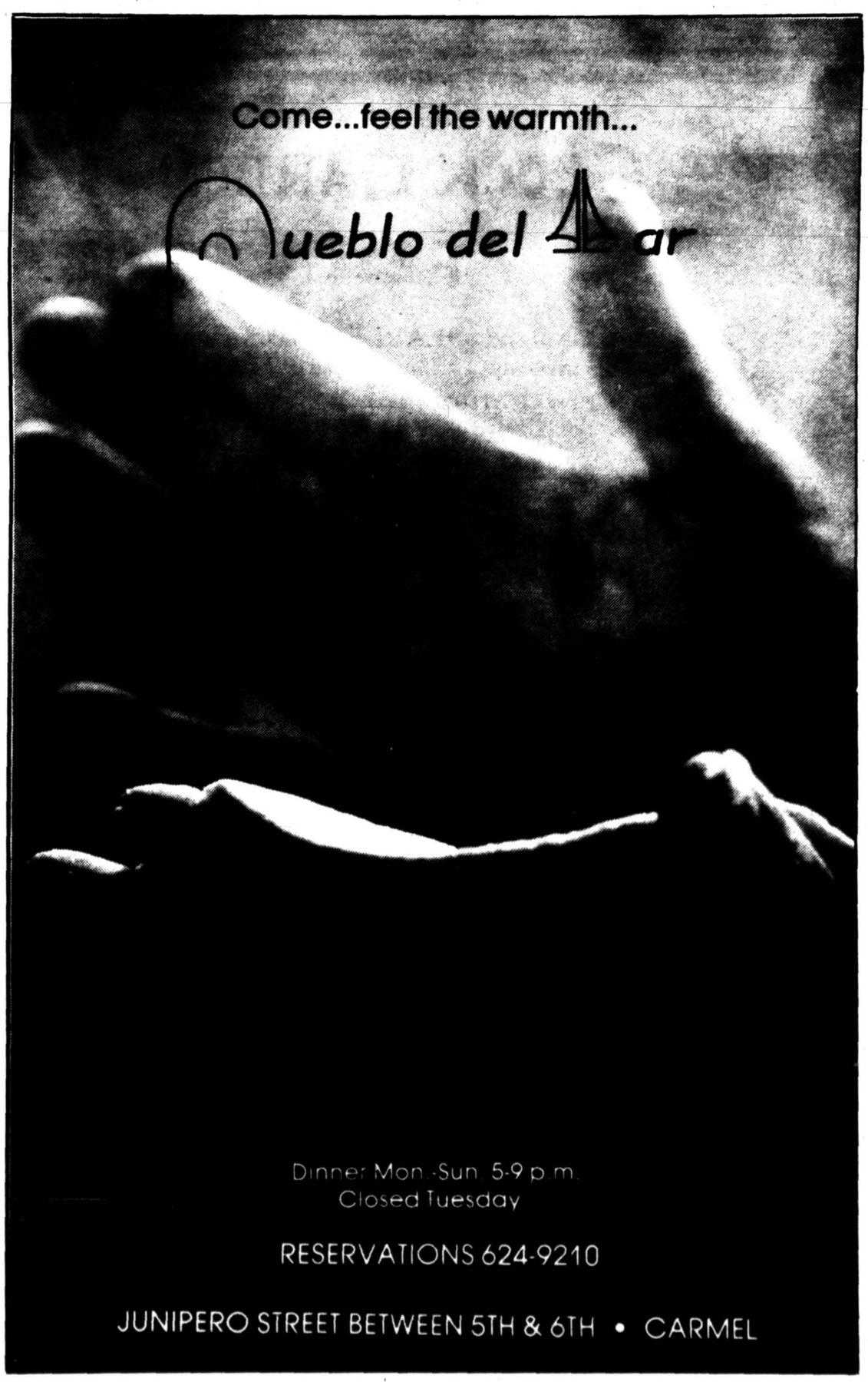
Make Jack London's in Carmel your choice for Easter dining and wining!

BAKED HAM • STEAK • SHRIMP
...and much more!

Look for surprise DRINK SPECIALS Easter weekend!

JACK LONDON'S
BAR & GRILL

Take-Out Service • Full Bar • Visa, MC, AE
San Carlos Street between 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2336



Dining Guide

Continued from page 11

It's not so unusual that great homemade Mexican food can be found in an elegant old Monterey Victorian, after all Monterey's history is steeped in the Hispanic culture. **Consuelo's,** located in the grand Victorian at 361 Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey, prides itself on serving authentic homemade south-of-the-border specialties such as fajitas, carnitas, chile rellenos, and char-broiled steaks.

In addition Consuelo's is justifiably famous for being the "home of the Gold Margarita," a cold and frothy concoction enlivened by Sauza Gold tequila.

The menu is served from 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday, extended to 10 p.m. Friday and Saturday; with a Sunday brunch — served on the outdoor patio if you desire — from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. and Sunday dinner offered to 9 p.m. Al major credit cards accepted. 372-8111.

Monterey Firehouse restaurant is aptly named — their specialty is steaks and seafood grilled over a glowing oak-wood grill.

Firehouse and firefighting decor — including authentic antique and original firefighting equipment — abounds, and why not, after all the restaurant is housed in one of Monterey's first firehouses, complete with brass firepole.

Samples from the dinner menu include barbecued chicken and ribs (such as the fiery Three-Alarm Barbecued Ribs), bacon-wrapped filet, grilled salmon, New York peppered steak, and fresh pasta specials. A full bar and cocktail lounge will also help quench the driest of thirsts.

Monterey Firehouse is located at 414 Calle Principal in Monterey. Lunch is served 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday; dinner 5-10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and until 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday. All major credit cards accepted. 649-3016.

Featuring a breathtaking view of Monterey Harbor, **Islands** specializes in serving steaks and seafood with an Asian and Caribbean influence.

Enjoy such entrees as ribs, coconut beer prawns and steaks — all cooked over an oakwood fire. You'll also take pleasure in the Pacific steam basket of vegetables, pasta and fish — topped with Asian herbs.

Islands is open daily from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. for brunch; 5 to 10 p.m. for dinner and until 10:30 p.m. on weekends. The restaurant is located at 100 Heritage Harbor in Monterey. Phone 655-3663.

A visit to the **Whaling Station** is to truly know the meaning of classic Monterey dining; just ask customers who have enjoyed the food for the past 17 years.

In a warm, wood-enhanced atmosphere, you'll enjoy an extensive menu featuring mesquite broiled fish, corn-fed beef steaks and freshly caught salmon,

The Whaling Station also features a full bar, lounge and homemade desserts.

The Whaling Station is open for dinner from 5 to 10:30 p.m. daily and is located at 763 Wave St. in Monterey. Phone 373-3778.

Offering the finest, full-service meat counter and deli selection anywhere on the peninsula, **Monte Vista Market** is your one-stop shopping source for Easter Sunday.

With aged prime rib, American-raised leg and rack of lamb, Monte Vista Market also makes its own Cajun, Moroccan lamb and apple-cinnamon sausages.

In addition, Monte Vista Market will cater to any size of occasion, specializing in barbecued steak, chicken, ribs and salmon.

Monte Vista Market is open from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Sunday and is located at 15 Soledad Drive in Monterey. Phone 372-2075.

Moss Landing

Celebrating its sixth anniversary with the distinction of being noted in *The New York Times* as one of the area's best restaurants, **Moss Landing Oyster Bar** features only the freshest seafood from the East and West coasts.

You'll also enjoy fresh pasta in addition to tasty, homemade desserts. All food is served in a warm atmosphere with friendly service. Patio dining is available in warm weather.

The Moss Landing Oyster Bar is open for lunch from 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.; dinner from 4:30 to 9:30 p.m.; and Sunday dinner from 3:30 to 9 p.m. Closed Monday. The restaurant is located at 413 Moss Landing Road. Phone 633-5302. Reservations suggested.

Located halfway between Carmel and Santa Cruz, the **Whole Enchilada** in Moss Landing offers the finest in Mexican seafood dining on the Monterey Bay.

You'll enjoy entrees such as stuffed gulf and garlic prawns, ceviche and chimichangas. The restaurant also features exotic cocktails such as fiesta margaritas in all flavors, plus fresh fruit daiquiris.

The Whole Enchilada is open daily from 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. and is located on Highway 1 and Moss Landing Road. Phone 633-5398.

Pacific Grove

Michael's Grill & Taqueria offers moderately priced cuisine in a casual and upbeat atmosphere. Specializing in grilled and blackened foods such as Cajun blackened chicken, Michael's also serves authentic Mexican dishes, such as Cajun fajitas and carne asada burritos — all foods are prepared with vegetable shortening.

the CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT

Ask about our nightly "EARLY BIRD" Dinners
Served 4-6 p.m. Daily (with Soup, Salad or Artichoke)

The following **DAILY DELIGHTS** are served with a choice of the Clock's famous Soup, Salad or Half Chilled Artichoke:

STUFFED BREAST OF CHICKEN ABREGO Boneless with Apple & Almond Stuffing, topped with Peach Glaze & Garni 12.95

SHRIMP FETTUCINE Large Garlic'd Prawns with Cheesy Creamed Noodles 14.95

FRESH SWORDFISH Served Broiled or Grilled 15.95

FRESH PETRALE SOLE Sauteed in Lemon Butter 14.95

OUR OWN SPARE RIBS Meaty & Tender Pork Ribs Glazed with Honey & Soy Sauce 15.95

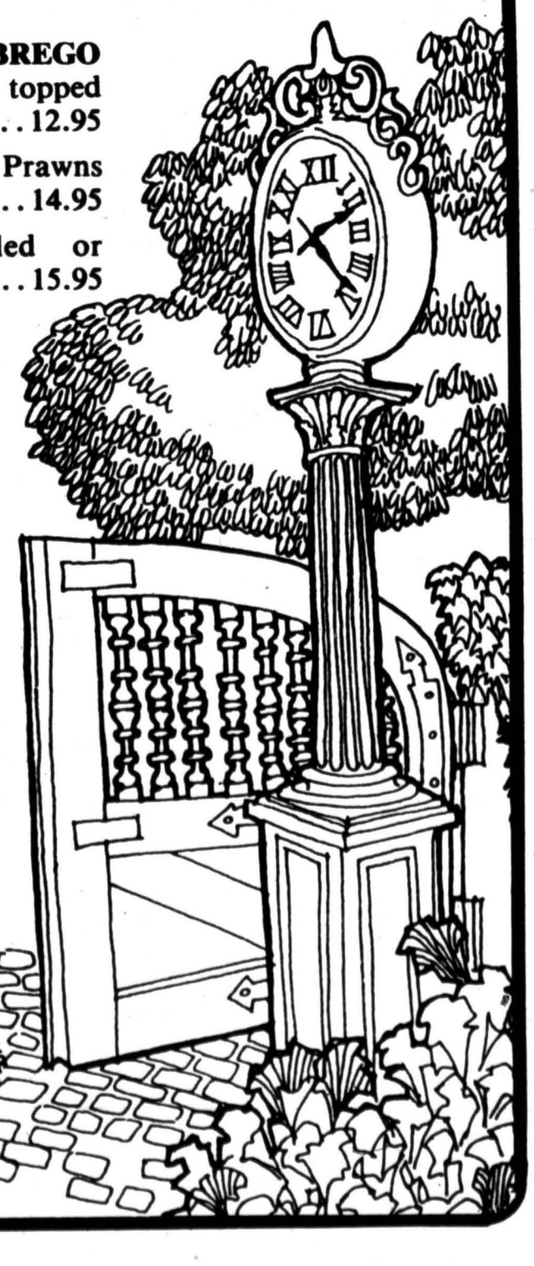
HALF CHICKEN TANDOORI North Indian Specialty, Marinated & Broiled 11.95

FRESH FILETS OF MONTEREY SAND DABS Served Tempura Style 12.95

For those who are starting diets tomorrow: Culpable Cheesecake, Profligate Pecan Pie or Infamous Fudgie Feast Cake ..... 2.50 Each

OUTDOOR PATIO DINING

565 Abrego
Monterey
375-6100



Consuelo's

Dine in an Early Monterey Victorian Mansion

THE TRULY MEXICAN MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Home of the GOLD MARGARITA

Mon.-Thurs. 11:30am-9:30pm
Fri. & Sat. 11:30am-10:00pm
Sunday 11:00am-9:00pm

361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111

MC • Visa • AE

Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

MONTEREY FIREHOUSE FOOD & SPIRITS

SAMPLES FROM OUR DINNER MENU

Oakwood Grilled Salmon
New York Peppered Steak
Bacon-Wrapped Filet
Fresh Pasta
Three-Alarm Barbecued Ribs
Barbecued Chicken

Dinners include
Soup or salad bar, baked potato, sourdough bread

$9.95 to $16.95

LUNCH 11:30-2:30 • DINNER 5:00-10:00
COCKTAILS 11:30AM TO 2AM
649-3016
414 CALLE PRINCIPAL, MONTEREY

Dining Guide

If it's a hamburger you're looking for, try one of Michael's six different varieties. For dessert dig into one of the restaurant's mud pies or apple burritos.

Michael's is open from 11 a.m. to 8 p.m., and until 9 p.m. Friday and is closed Sunday and is located in Country Club Gate Center, Pacific Grove. Phone 647-8654.

Don't be deceived by the name: **Pacific Produce** has many facets. Along with carrying only the finest locally grown seasonal produce, Pacific Produce owner Frank Lucido offers fruit and gift baskets for any occasion.

This Easter give your loved ones baskets filled with chocolate eggs, assorted gifts and exotic fruits. Pacific Produce also specializes in catering cold buffets for up to 200 people.

Pacific Produce is open 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily; until 5:30 p.m. Saturday; and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday and is located at 2711 David Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 655-2563.

The Seabreeze presents a wide selection of entrees, served in a relaxed, casual setting.

Each day fresh fish is purchased by the restaurant and passed on to you for your dining enjoyment. Other menu items include filet mignon, lobster tails, chicken, pasta, clams and oysters. Desserts include Mud Pie and apple and rhubarb pies.

The Seabreeze serves beer and has an extensive selection of California wines. Enjoy the moderately priced Seabreeze for breakfast, lunch and dinner. It's open daily from 8 a.m. and located at 1120 Lighthouse Ave., near Asilomar in Pacific Grove. Phone 372-2221.

If it's chili you're looking for, step up to the only restaurant featuring that entree as a mainstay: **Chili Great Chili.**

In a casual, family dining setting, Chili Great Chili features original beef, hot-head beef and vegetarian chili, which is recommended by the Stanford Healthy Heart program.

At Chili Great Chili you'll also find fresh-made soups, salad bar and Honey Hill Farms non-fat frozen yogurt. Beer and wine are also served.

Chili Great Chili is open 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. daily and is located at 620 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 646-0447.

Step into a turn-of-the-century atmosphere at **Victorian House Restaurant,** where dining is intimate and exquisite.

Under the ownership of Austrian-born owner/-chef Gernot Leitzinger, Victorian House has

Continued on page 14

EL TOPO

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

"The favorite of locals for years"

Family Owned & Operated for Over 13 Years

Fajitas

(Chicken or Beef)

Try Our LUNCHEON SPECIALS

Taco Salad..... $3.95
Shrimp Salad..... $6.95
Fresh Snapper Veracruzana
W/Spanish Sauce, Rice & Salad..... **$8.95**

Plus Traditional Mexican Foods
Chili Rellenos • Chile Verde
Tostadas • Tacos...and more!
—Ask about our Daily Specials—

EL TOPO

Wine, Beer and Delicious Wine Margarita Cocktails
LUNCH 11 A.M.-4 P.M.
DINNER 4-9:30 P.M.
On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
Across from the Hog's Breath
OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m.-9:30 p.m.
BA-Visa-MasterCard 624-7388

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL CATERING

"A Delight For Visitors, A Tradition For Locals"

DINNER FAVORITES AT THE OYSTER BAR
Served from 5:00 p.m. Daily
These items served with sourdough bread:

Carmel Bay Fish Stew..... 7.95
Oyster Stew..... 6.95
Combo Chowder Pot..... 7.95
Dungeness Crab Chowder..... 8.95
Linguini with Fresh Clams fresh steamer clams in red garlic sauce, served on buttered linguini..... 11.95
Calamari Italian tender Monterey Bay calamari sauteed in classic marinara sauce..... 10.95
Combination Seafood Platter golden crisp fried fish, jumbo prawns and local calamari with cocktail and remoulade sauces..... 10.95
Scallops and Tortellini served en brodo fresh bay scallops and homemade tortellini in saffron garlic broth..... 9.95

Chowder & Salad
Your choice of Boston or Manhattan Chowder & Monterey Baking Co. Sourdough French Bread
$5.95

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL CATERING

"One of Northern California's 10 Best Fresh-Catch Restaurants"

LUNCHEON FAVORITES AT THE OYSTER BAR OR AT THE SEAFOOD GRILL
Served 11:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

GREAT SANDWICHES

Hamburger of Distinction choice ground beef-served on sesame roll with french fries, Jack or Cheddar cheese add .50..... 4.75
Bacon Cheese Burger choice ground beef topped with pancetta bacon & cheddar cheese, served on seasame roll with french fries..... 5.95
Calamari Jack Burger tender local calamari with melted jack cheese—sesame roll—sauce remoulade and french fries..... 5.95
Mesquite Smoked Turkey Sandwich house smoked turkey served on cracked wheat bread—fruit garnish..... 5.25
Marinated Chicken Breast Sandwich charbroiled—served on sesame roll with fresh garden relish and french fries..... 5.50

Flaherty's Famous Chowder & Salad Bar Buffet
Lunch Only • All You Can Eat
Your Choice of Salads & Chowders
$7.95

OYSTER BAR 624-0311
SEAFOOD GRILL 625-1500
6TH AVENUE BETWEEN DOLORES & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL

OYSTER BAR ENTIRE MENU AVAILABLE FOR TAKE OUT
624-0311 • Daily 11:30 to 9 P.M.

Dining Guide

Continued from page 13

become well-known for its traditional Wiener schnitzel, wild boar, venison, veal and seafood — all cooked in a fashion befitting the Old Country.

Featuring both California and imported wines, Victoria House Restaurant is open from 5:30 p.m. daily except Monday and is located at 649 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 646-1477.

For a true-to-life slice of Americana, stop into **Rocky Coast Fountain** — a friendly, neighborhood ice cream store featuring the largest selection of Ben & Jerry's flavors in the county.

In addition to nine flavors of Ben & Jerry's, Rocky Coast Fountain features Dreyer's ice cream and Honey Hills Farm frozen yogurt.

Enjoy sundaes, waffle

cones, milk shakes, sodas and the "Mini-Ball Express" — five mini scoops of ice cream with a hot fudge topping. The restaurant also features one-pound, all-beef hot dogs.

Rocky Coast Fountain is open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily and from noon on Sunday and is located at 708 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone 373-0587.

On a clear day you can see Santa Cruz from **Cafe Belvedere**, housed high atop Ford's Department Store in downtown Pacific Grove.

Enjoy your lunch on the restaurant's outside patio, with entrees such as an open face turkey sandwich topped with melted havarti cheese and apples or wiener schnitzel. Cafe Belvedere makes its pastries fresh each day.

And now you can celebrate special occasions such as weddings, wedding receptions and banquets in the private atmosphere of Cafe Belevedere.

Cafe Belvedere is open from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. daily and noon to 3 p.m. Sunday and is located at Lighthouse and Fountain avenues. Phone 372-7131.

For DINING in a romantic, fun and affordable restaurant with a chalet atmosphere, there's only one place: **Fondue Chalet** in Pacific Grove, 1199 Forest Ave. across from Safeway on the top of Forest Hill. The all-fondue menu features homemade recipes made with only the finest ingredients, including lean meats, natural low-sodium cheeses, fresh fruits and vegetables; they also offer a variety of cholesterol-free entrees. There's even a choice of two different chocolate fondues for dessert. Fondues are cooked right at the table, with its built-in burner — the waitress prepares the fondue and the ingredients, you do the rest! The wine and beer list feature both imported and domestic selections. Dinner is served from 5 to 9:30 p.m.

CELEBRATE EASTER SUNDAY
Join us for Brunch and Enjoy Spectacular Ocean Views
Roast Leg of Spring Lamb
Prime Rib of Beef, Roast Tom Turkey
Fresh Filet of Salmon
Bay Shrimp and Alaskan Crab
Fresh Salads, Pastas and Vegetables
Dessert Extravaganza
11:00 a.m .- 8:00 p.m. ◆ (408) 394-3321
$16.95 Adults ◆ $8.95 Children Under 12
Monterey Beach Hotel

Anton & Michel
A favorite meeting place for a fun, relaxed luncheon!

...Or for the most unvorgetable dinner experience...

Elegant table settings next to lighted outdoor gardens and fountain, superb continental cuisine, and our attentive service combine to offer a truly unique dining experience. Our specialty, traditional rack of lamb, is cooked to perfection and expertly carved at your tableside.

LUNCH 11:30-3:00 • DINNER FROM 5:30
Happy Hour 4-7p.m. • Complimentary Hor d'oevures
AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE PARTIES
(408)624-2406
Court of the Fountain • Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel

FISHWIFE
AT ASILOMAR BEACH
FRESH SEAFOOD AND PASTA
LUNCH
DINNER
SUNDAY BRUNCH
1996-1/2 Sunset Drive
PACIFIC GROVE
375.7107
11 am to 10 pm daily
10 am to 10 pm Sunday
Closed Tuesday
THIS WEEK'S LUNCH SPECIALS!
GRILLED TILAPIA CANCÚN
served with Fresh Vegetable, Black Beans, & Rice
6.95
GRILLED SCALONE with LOBSTER SAUCE
served with Fresh Vegetable, Black Beans, & Rice
6.95
FETTUCCINE ALFREDO
with Achiote & Rock Shrimps
6.95
SEA GARDEN SALAD
with Blackened Nile Perch
5.95

Dining Guide

Monday through Saturday; closed Sunday. All major credit cards accepted. 375-3796.

IF POINT Lobos is the greatest meeting of sea, land and sky — to paraphrase Robert Louis Stevenson — **The Tinnery** at Lover's Point in Pacific Grove — is certainly among the area's greatest joining of food, land and sea.

The Tinnery's extensive and varied menu ranges from tantalizing appetizers and salads to fresh seafood, steaks, pasta, Mexican specialties, Oriental dishes, and even the All-American hamburger and fries. Add to that a magnificent view of Monterey Bay and scenic Lover's Point Park across the street, and you've got the makings of a dining experience that has been drawing locals as well as tourists for years.

A lounge menu is also served until 1 a.m. in the adjacent cocktail lounge. Entertainment is provided nightly in the lounge.

Breakfast is served from 8 to 11 a.m. daily, until noon on Sundays; lunch from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.; and dinner from 5 p.m. on. All major credit cards are accepted. The Tinnery is located at 631 Ocean View Boulevard. 646-1040.

Seaside

What else would you call a restaurant featuring home-cooked Southern food owned and operated by a mother of seven children and 14 grandchildren?

Well, Laverne Hall thought **Mom's Home Cooking** fit the bill and it does: with down-home treats such as pecan and sweet potato pie, peach cobbler, barbecued spare ribs, chittlins, collard greens and black-eyed peas, what else would you call it?

Family-owned and operated, Mom's Home Cooking features Laverne as chief cook and bottle washer — and she has been at it for more than 13 years. She also serves seafood and has a jukebox on the premises because "it goes with lickin' your fingers."

For a Southern, soul-style treat try Mom's, 1287 Fremont Blvd. in Seaside, open 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday, 3 to 9 p.m. Sunday and Monday. Food to go and beer and wine available. Leave your credit at home, but come with a big appetite. 394-9191.

The Fishwife serves only the freshest fish prepared in a healthy manner, avoiding any grease or heavy sauces. Reasonably priced, The Fishwife features English sole, red snapper, calamari, salmon, halibut, scallops and oysters — that's not to mention creative appetizers and homemade desserts.

If it's soup you're looking for, The Fishwife prepares gumbo, clam chowder, black bean and lobster bisque.

The Fishwife is open 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily except Sunday and is located at 789 Trinity Ave. in Seaside. Phone 394-2027.

SPIRITED MEXICAN entrees are served in a sunny atmosphere at Pueblo del Mar. Experience the warmth of Mexico during lunch or dinner. The restaurant is located on Junipero between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call 624-9210.

Ichi-Riki Japanese Restaurant has perhaps the largest sushi bar (seating two dozen), on the Monterey Peninsula, but they haven't stopped there. They recently added a new cocktail lounge with a full bar and have set aside two sections to the ever-increasing restaurant — smoking and non-smoking.

In addition there's the popular Japanese-style *tatami* rooms as well as regular Western-style restaurant seating. Add to that two full-time sushi chefs, a full Japanese menu ranging from teriyaki to sukiyaki, and *karaoke* singing on Saturday nights and you have all the makings for a Japanese-style night on the town.

The sushi bar's open from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Sunday through Thursday and until midnight Friday and Saturday. American Express, Master Card and Visa accepted. They're at 1603 Del Monte Blvd. in Seaside. 394-7733.

SEABREEZE RESTAURANT

Delightful, Unique Continental Cuisine
...Using Only the Freshest Ingredients!
FRESH FISH, PASTA & PRODUCE • CHOICE MEATS

A sampling from our dinner menu:

CLAMS CASINO, STEAMERS or OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER 6.95

HOUSE SPECIALTY Bacon-Wrapped Jumbo Prawns over a bed of Onions with a Tangy Sauce 14.95

SEAFOOD BOUILLABAISSE Fish, Prawns, Scallops and Clams in a Saffron, Vegetable Tomato, Leek, Celery and Onion Broth 12.95

TERIYAKI RIB EYE STEAK Succulent & juicy! Marinated in our own pungent Ginger Teriyaki Sauce 12.95

BBQ BABY PORK RIBS Tender Pork Ribs in a Tangy Sauce
Full Order 13.95
Half Order 8.95

Breakfast
Lunch • Dinner
BEER & WINE
FOOD TO-GO

OPEN DAILY
8 a.m.-10 p.m.
Visa/MC

End of Lighthouse Ave., nestled in among the motels!
1120 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove • 372-2221

Ribs & More

That's right! At Toots Lagoon you'll find our tasty, succulent ribs prepared in any of eight tempting varieties. And there's so much more! Like our gourmet brick-oven baked pizzas, delicious pasta, fresh seafood and hearty Harris Ranch steaks. At Toots Lagoon we give you Ribs and More!

- ORIGINAL BARBEQUE — Our Smokey Best
- TERIYAKI — Garlic, Ginger and Soy
- CAJUN — A Hot Pepper Blend
- BOMBAY CURRY — East Indian Style
- SOUTHWESTERN — Oranges, BBQ and Salsa
- SPICY THAI — Peanuts, Garlic and Cayenne
- SWEET AND SOUR — Tangy from the Orient
- ACUAPULCO — A Taste of Mexico

The FABULOUS Toots LAGOON

Open daily from 11:00 a.m.
Dolores & Seventh
Carmel
625-1915

FULL BAR

Dining Guide

Continued on page 2

service bar. Cocktails 11 a.m.-5 p.m. All major credit cards. $ 624-3811 ext. 177.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero, next to The Forge in the Forest, **Crml.** Indoor & outdoor dining. L, D 11:30-a.m. midnight; Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Bar menu also. Res. suggested. MC, V. $$ 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1, **Big Sur.** Open for B, L & D 6 a.m.-9:45 p.m. six days a week. Fresh fish & pasta daily. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V, MC. $$ 1-667-2623.

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, **Mtry.-Salinas Hwy.** Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. 2 hour validated parking. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. **Seaside.** Open daily 6 a.m.-11:30 p.m. D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Specials M-F. MC, V. $ 394-6521.

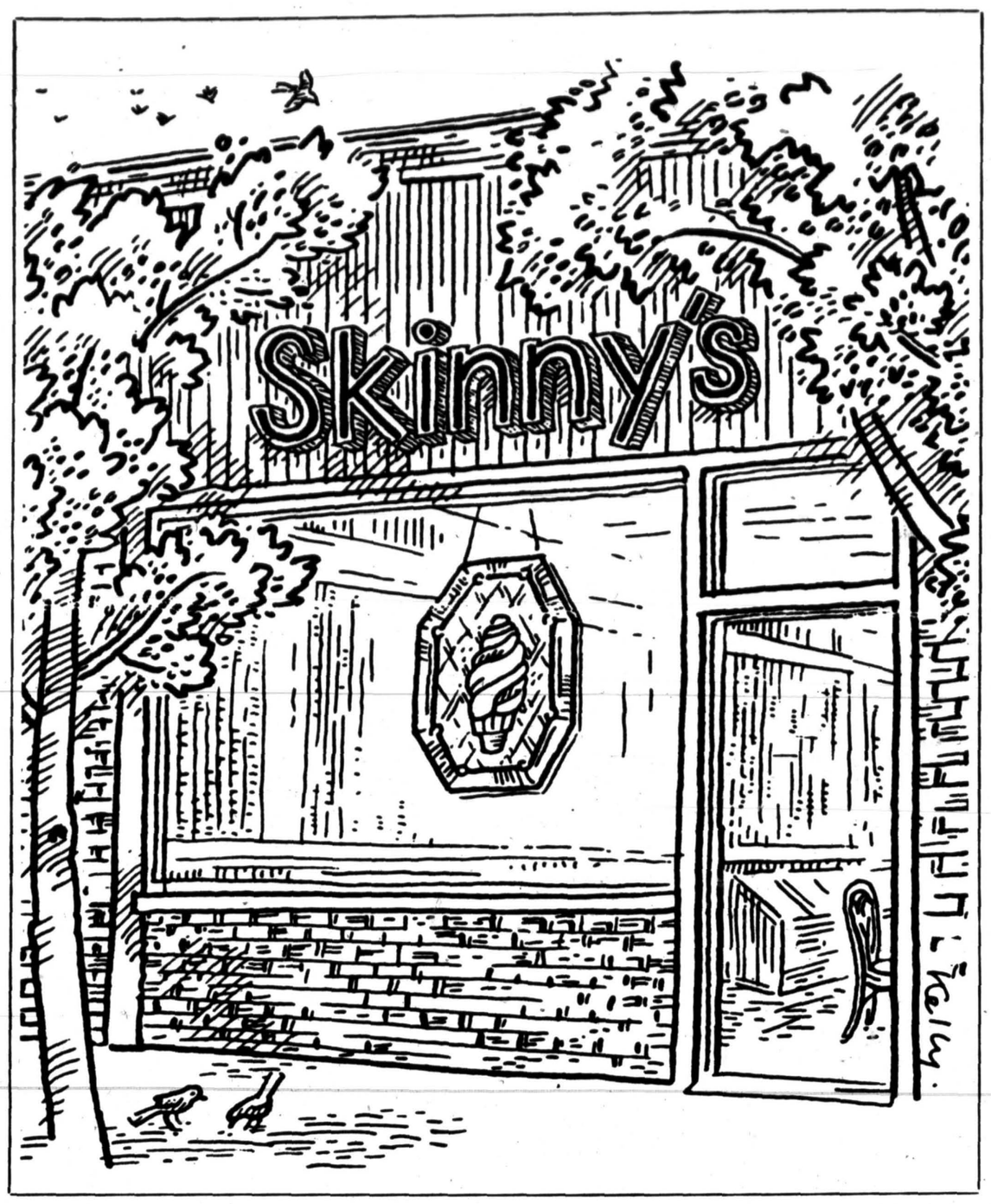
GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fremont Blvd. **Mtry.** Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 373-5610.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, **Crml.** Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'oeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. AE, DC, V, MC. $$$ 625-1044.

IT'S BUD'S TOO: Lincoln, btwn. 5th & 6th, Su Vecino Ct., **Crml.** Fresh seafood and steaks. Open 5-10 p.m. Su-Th, 5-11 p.m. F-S. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. V. $$ 625-2602.

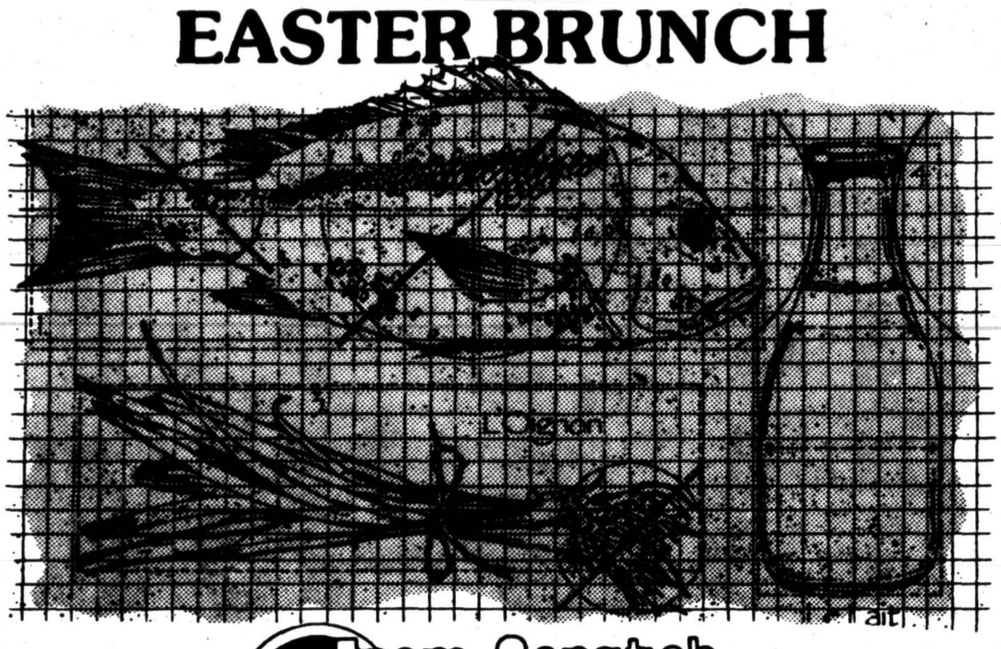
JACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crml.** L, D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 624-2336.

JIMMY'S AMERICAN PLACE: 26344 Carmel Rancho, **Crml.** Features an oyster bar, steaks, fresh seafood and an all-American hamburger. Calif. wines. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-11 p.m. Bar open until 2 a.m. Res. advised. MC, V. $$$ 625-5595.



DINE without guilt pangs at Skinny's, 484 Del Monte Center, Monterey. Skinny's emphasizes healthy foods that are kind to your figure. Choose from garden fresh salads, baked potatoes topped with low-fat cheese, calorie-conscious cookies, desserts and more. Skinny's also offers food to go. Call 372-0202.

YOUR BLUEPRINT FOR EASTER BRUNCH



BREAKFAST
LUNCH
DINNER

From Scratch restaurant

IN THE BARNYARD
CARMEL
625-2448

KATY'S PLACE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in **Crml.** Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily, until 2:30 p.m. F. S. & Su. Daily specials. Beer and wine. $$ 624-0199.

KIEWEL'S CAFE & CATERING CO.: 100—A Heritage Harbor, **Mtry.** Open daily. M-S 8 a.m.-9 p.m., Su 9 a.m.-9 p.m., Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. Fresh seafood, steaks, ribs, pasta, sandwiches, soups, salads.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM

Ben & Jerry's
Flavor of the Month
"RAINFOREST CRUNCH"
French Vanilla Ice Cream with Chunks of Rainforest Cashew and Brazilnut Brittle

KOSHER 1/4 LB. ALL BEEF HOT DOGS
Honey Hill Farms New Yogurt "Just 10" (10 Calories)
Watch for our next special of the week!
Dine indoors or outside on our patio...

SUNDAES
SHAKES
SPLITS

MALTS
ICE CREAM
YOGURT

708 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE

Royal Danish Cafe

NEW OWNERS! NEW MENU! NEW HOURS!
Daily 7 a.m.-7 p.m.

Dine on our charming outdoor garden patio!

Serving Breakfast/Brunch, Lunch
Afternoon High Tea & Early Dinner
(Breakfast served all day)
Featuring:

Danish & European Pastries — Take Out Orders
Espresso, Cappucino & The Best Coffee in Town!
Hot & Cold Lunch & Dinner Specialties
Special Soup, Quiche & Pasta-of-the-Day
Danish Open-Face & Specialty Sandwiches & Burgers
Light Meals & Salads
Fine Selection of California & Foreign Wines
Afternoon High Tea — Wine & Cheese Plate

10% OFF YOUR MEAL WITH THIS AD

2 FOR 1 PASTRY TAKE-OUT WITH THIS AD

We accept Visa, Master Card & American Express
Stonehouse Terrace • San Carlos near 7th, Carmel • 624-3667

Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 372-6950.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean, **Crml**. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B L 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; B 8-11:30 a.m., L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. S, B 8 a.m.-12 noon, L noon-4 p.m. Su; D from 5 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: 10 miles east on Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** This landmark is newly refurbished but preserves its traditional, casual ambiance. Patio and pool-side service avail. Open daily for B 7-10 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m.; D 6-9 p.m. M-S. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. D features prime ribs of beef, roasted rack of lamb, pasta, fresh fish & vegetarian entree. Table d'hote also served. Res. advised. MC, V. $$ 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. Open for dinner during summer and holidays. Summer hours 8 a.m.-8 p.m. Call for availability. No credit cards accepted. $ 1-667-2391.

MARIE CALLENDER'S: 1200 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Features pastries, pot pies, quiches, pasta salads, salad bar. Open daily, 8 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Su; B 8 -11 a.m. S; 8 a.m.-12 noon Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $ 375-9500.

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, **Crml**. Seafood, prime rib, steaks, chops. L noon-3 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, DC, CB, AE. $$ 624-3824.

MOM'S SOUL FOOD: 1287 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Southern-style food, ribs, chittlings, seafood. Open 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S; 3-9 p.m. Su-M. Food to go. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., **P.G.** Daily special. Varied menu. B, L, D 8 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. S. No credit cards. $ 373-7911.

MONTEREY FIREHOUSE: 414 Calle Principal, **Mtry.** Open daily for L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., D 5-10 p.m. Spare ribs, BBQ chicken, seafood & steak specialties. Daily specials and pasta. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 649-3016.

THE MONTEREY ROSE: In the Monterey Hotel Resort. Monterey Hilton, 1000 Aguajito Road, **Mtry**. Featuring fresh fish, veal, chicken and certified Black Angus Beef. B served 6:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 6:30 a.m.-noon S; L-D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, noon-10 p.m. S-Su. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 373-6141.

NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur**. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. available for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. $$ (1) 667-2345.

O'KANE'S: On the corner of Prescott & Wave, near Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Pub grub. Corned beef & cabbage, oriental stir fry. Capuccino & espresso coffees. Serving 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Su-Th; 'til midnight on F S. Full bar open 'til 2 a.m. All major credit cards. $ 375-7564.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: On C.V. Road in **C.V. Village**. Fresh hot BBQ chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., **Mtry**. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. Closed T. No credit cards, only cash or check. $ 646-1021.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Steaks, English pies, bangers & burgers, vaired menu. Open 11 a.m.-4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V, $$ 372-5565.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Hotel near Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Open for D 6-10 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 649-4511.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde, **Crml**. Victorian decor. B 7-11 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. D served from 5:30 p.m. Su. brunch served 10 a.m. Seafood buffet 5:30 p.m. on F. Res. advised. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, **Crml**. B L D 8 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine and beer. AE, DC, DI, MC, V $ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn, 2 Portola Plaza, **Mtry**. Large salad bar. B 6-11 a.m. daily; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m. Open 'til 11 p.m. F-S; Su Br 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 649-4511.

THE POPPY: 444 Alvarado, **Mtry**. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-4:30 p.m. M-F; B, L 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S Su. Beer & wine. No checks accepted. AE. $ 372-9496.

POPPY HILLS: 3200 Lopez Rd., **Pebble Beach**. Affiliated with Northern California Golf Association, and Poppy Hills Golf Course. Open to the public for B 6:30-11 a.m. daily. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Salads, sandwiches, homemade soup. Full bar service. MC, V. $ 625-2035.

RIVER INN, Hwy. 1, **Big Sur Village**. 24 miles south of Crml. Steaks, chicken & fish on wood-burning grill. Outdoor deck, entertainment. Grocery store with deli. Bar open 'til 1 a.m. Open daily for B 8 a.m.-noon. L-D noon-11 p.m. Full bar. Food & picnics to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 625-5255 or 1-667-2700

ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, Res. advised. $$$ 624-2933.

ROSINE'S: 434 Alvarado, **Mtry.** Gourmet home cooking with an Italian accent. B from 7:30 a.m. M-F, from 8 a.m. S Su; L 11 a.m. daily; D 5-9 p.m. T W, 5-9:30 p.m. Th, 5-10 p.m. F S, 4-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V, DC, CB, AE. $ 375-1400.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON. East end of **C.V. Village**, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual, western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Weekend brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, MC, V. $$ 659-4633.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2, **Mtry**. Steaks and seafood. Open 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. weekdays, 'til 11 p.m. F S. Full bar. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-2818.

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, **P.G.**, Seafood, steak, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V, $. 649-0339

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, **Seaside**. Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F S. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V, $. 394-7730.

CHEF GREG CELLITTI is assisted by the Friar in preparing Carmel's biggest breakfasts at Friar Tuck's. Located on Fifth and Dolores in downtown Carmel, Friar Tuck's is also home to 16 different juicy burgers — Carmel's finest — and all the big three-napkin variety. Sample the award-winning feasts served for breakfast and lunch. Friar Tuck's is located next to the Carmel Post Office.

SUBWAY SANDWICHES & SALADS: 1534 Fremont, **Seaside**. All kinds of subway sandwiches, including B.M.T.'s, and a variety of salads. Open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. S-Th; 10:30 a.m.-midnight F S. Food to go. $ 394-2220.

SWENSEN'S:724 Abrego, **Mtry**. Soups, salads, sandwiches, hamburgers, french fries and ice cream. Open Su.-Th. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. MC, V. $ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at **Pebble Beach**. Casual sporty atmosphere, memorabilia of golfdom's greats. L, 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Snacks, 10 p.m.-12 a.m. Cocktails 11 a.m.-1 a.m. Open daily. Gate fee waived with reservations only. All major cerdit cards. $$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn, Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Varied pub menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. daily. L, D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. All major credit cards. $$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Open daily from 11:30 a.m. Hamburgers, barbecue beef, calamari, cold sandwiches and salads. Full bar. V, MC. $$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RESTAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., **Crml**. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily. D from 5-8:30 p.m. T-Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 624-9414.

TILLIE GORT'S CAFE & RESTAURANT: 111 Central Ave., **P.G.** Pasta & lasagna specialties; vegetarian dinners. B 8 a.m.-noon, L D served noon-11 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. AE, MC, V. $ 373-0335.

Continued on page 18

Easter brunch at the

Pine Inn . . .

The tradition continues.

Please call 624-3851 to reserve your table.
Serving at 11:30 am and 1:30 pm.

PINE INN

Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea

FISHWIFE
SEAFOOD CAFE

FRESH SEAFOOD AND PASTA

LUNCH
DINNER

789 Trinity at Fremont
SEASIDE
394.2027

11 am to 9 pm daily
Closed Tuesday

Dining Guide

Continued from page 17

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m. daily, 'til noon on Su; L 11 a.m.-5 p.m.; D from 5 p.m. M-F, S Su 4-11 p.m. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V, MC, AE, DI, DC, CB. $$ 646-1040.

TOGO'S: 498 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Submarine sandwiches, salads, soups and deli. Open daily from 10:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Beer. Casual catering, food to go. $ 649-1889.

TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** Casual dining. Varied menu. Open daily 11:30 a.m. to midnight. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 625-1915.

TURNIPS: San Carlos & Fourth, **Crml.** Open T-S, 4:30-9 p.m. North American regional cooking featuring chicken, fish & beef. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 625-6478.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1210 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Homemade soups, sandwiches beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken. Over 30 flavors of ice cream. Open M-S 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Take-out service. MC, V. $ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 32 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1, **Big Sur.** Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-4812.

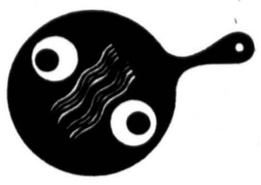
VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml.** Open 6 a.m.-midnight daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. $ 624-2195.

WAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, **Mtry.** Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 373-1933.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row, **Mtry.** 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. $$$$. 373-3778.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., **C.V. Village,** 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 659-2774.



Cajun

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, **Seaside.** New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. B & L 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine. $ 394-2244

California Cuisine

ANDREA'S BAYSIDE CAFE: 204 Lighthouse, **Mtry.** Specializing in seafood, pasta and gourmet desserts. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D from 5 p.m. Closed Su. Beer & Calif. wines. $ 372-6176.

BAUM & BLUME AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE: 4 El Caminito Road in the Village, **C.V.** Open 11 a.m.-6:30 p.m. M-S. Gourmet carry-out and garden dining. International changing menu. Gourmet lunch and brunch boxes and catering available. V, MC. $ 659-0400.

CAFE BELVEDERE: Rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, **P.G.** Panoramic view of bay. Open 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; noon-3 p.m. Su. MC, V, AE. $ 372-7131, ext. 222.

CENTRAL 1•5•9: 159 Central Ave., **P.G.** Open for L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m.; M-F. Su breakfast 9 a.m.-2 p.m.; D every evening at 6 p.m. Cooking of the Americas. Steak, poultry, fish. A la carte menu. Reservations accepted. Wine & beers. AE, V, MC. $$$ 372-2235.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Continental Californian menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 624-4785

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, **Crml.** California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmosphere. Wine bar. Continuous service 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily for lunch, late afternoon menu, and dinner. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. $$ 625-9990

CYPRESS ROOM at the Lodge at Pebble Beach: 17 Mile Dr., **Pebble Beach.** Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7-10:30 a.m. M-S; 7-10 a.m. Su; Su buffet brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D, 6:30-10:30 p.m. S. Cocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee waived with reservations only. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

THE DUNES AT THE INN AND LINKS AT SPANISH BAY: Near entrance to 17 Mile Drive at Asilomar, **Pebble Beach.** Calif. cuisine with a touch of the Southwest. Open daily B 6:30-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m.; Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. in The Bay Club. Full bar, wine list. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$. Gate fee waived with reservations only. 647-7500, ex. 56.

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** B, 7:30-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S.; Su B 7:30 a.m.-1 p.m. Fresh home-cooked foods, fish, fetuccini, chili. No credit cards. $$ 625-6260.

LUNAR CAFE: 6 Pilot Rd., **C.V.** Eggs benedict brunch. Outdoor patio dining. B 7:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. T-Su; L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer, wine, & champagne. $ 659-4560.

MICHAEL'S GRILL & TAQUERIA: 197 Country Club Gate Ctr., **P.G.** Charbroiled and Mexican foods. Cajun blackened chicken, fajitas, burgers, sandwiches & salads. Open M-Th & S 11 a.m.-8 p.m. F 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Closed Su. Wine & beer. Food to go. $ 647-8654.

MONTEREY BREWING CO.: 638 Wave St., **Mtry.** Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Home-made sausage, beef hot-dogs. Home-brewed ales manufactured on premises. $ 375-3634.

PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of **Crml.** on Hwy. 1. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. M-S; Su bru 10 a.m.-2 p.m.; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; D 6-10:30 p.m. F S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$$ 624-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry.** Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-7171.

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT: At Robles Del Rio Lodge in **C.V.** Regional cooking featuring chicken, veal, fish and fresh vegetable. Also pasta, salads and sandwiches. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Full bar. MC, V. $$$ 659-0170.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, **Crml.** L, D. Local California Cuisine featuring regional fish & produce with accent on Southwestern. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Outdoor seating available. Res. suggested. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-5436.

SILVER JONES RESTAURANT: 3690 the Barnyard, **Crml.** French, Italian, American and Mexican specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Su Brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. AE, DC, MC, V. $$ 624-5200.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, **Crml.** Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m. Su champagne brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. All major credit cards. $$ 624-4010.

TIN LIZZIE BAR & GRILL: 3 Delfino Place, **C.V.** Open daily for L & D from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Informal, cozy atmosphere. Fish, pasta, homemade pizza, steak, chicken, gourmet burgers, homemade chocolate mousse and tarts. Terrace dining. Su brunch from 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar until 2 a.m. V, MC $$ 659-0626.

Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE: 2031 Fremont St. **Mtry.** Mandarin specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. suggested for large parties. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100 Central Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily except M. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to go. No checks. V, MC. $ 646-9400.

CHINA GOURMET: 5th Ave. btwn. Dolores & San Carlos, diagonally across from post office. **Crml.** Szechwan, Mandarin and Cantonese cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE. V. MC. $$ 624-3941.

CHINESE VILLAGE RESTAURANT: 1732 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Cantonese cuisine, fresh seafood. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. M,V,AE. $$ 394-5800.

CHINA OCEAN RESTAURANT: 133 Crossroads Blvd. **Crml.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine and seafood dishes. Open daily for L 11 a.m.-3 p.m., D 5-9:30 p.m. M-Th, until 10 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 625-3367.

CHING TAO CHINA RESTAURANT: 429 Alvarado St., Mtry. Mandarin, Szechwan cuisine. Open daily for L & D M-F 11 a.m.-10 p.m., noon-10 p.m. S & Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 375-3000.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St., **Mtry.** L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 373-5153.

CHUN KIM: 506 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** American-Chinese food. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S., noon-5 p.m. Su. Sandwiches, salads, specials. Beer, wine. No credit cards. $ 372-6002.

DYNASTY: 55 W. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village.** Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 659-2933.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mandarin dishes, family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F. D 4:30-9 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. V, MC. $ 373-7427.

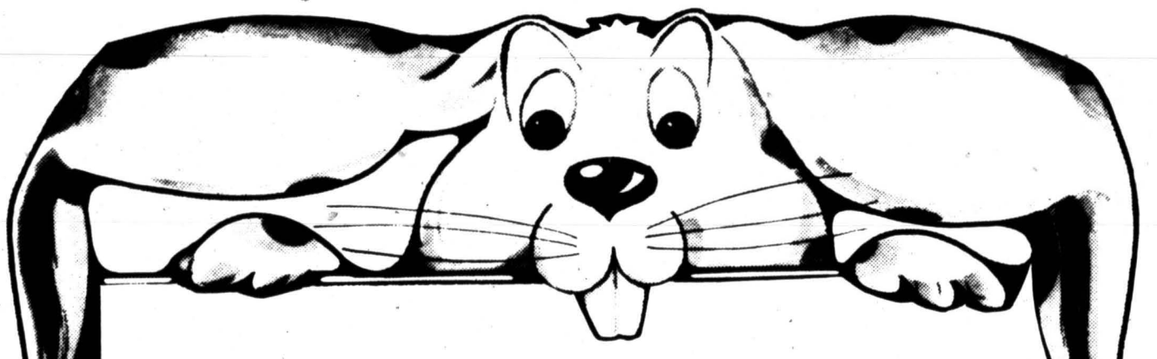
GOLDEN BUDDHA: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd., **Crml.** Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, AE, MC. $$ 625-1668.

GOLDEN CHINA RESTAURANT: 1784 Fremont, **Seaside.** Mandarin, Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L, D 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 899-5115.

GREAT WALL: 731-A Munras Ave., **Mtry.**, across from the Casa Munras Hotel. Szechwan and Mandarin cuisine. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m.; D, 4:30-9:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. food to go. MC, V. $$ 372-3637.

OLD PEKING: 738 Lighthouse, **Mtry.** Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S; Noon-10 p.m. Su; Noon-9:30 p.m. Closed T. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 373-7573.

ORIENT RESTAURANT: 1760 Fremont Blvd. #C2, **Seaside.** Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Mandarin, Szechwan and Vietnamese cuisine. Beer and



We have what you need for

EASTER

Order Your Holiday
HAM • LAMB OR TURKEY
Today...Beat the Rush!

U.S.D.A. choice meats
Fresh Fish Daily
Picture-Perfect Produce
Freshly-Ground Coffees
Selection of Fine Wines

Come see our DELI — it's wonderful!

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 9 a.m.-8 p.m., Sun. 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Open Easter Sunday, 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

The Monte Vista Market

372-2075

An Old-Fashioned Neighborhood Store Near Del Monte Center
15 SOLEDAD DRIVE • MONTEREY

Cuisine from the sunny island of Capri...

Capriccio

RISTORANTE ITALIANO

Enjoy the tastes and textures of authentic, freshly prepared fish, seafood and pasta... all beautifully presented and efficiently served in a friendly and informal atmosphere.

(408) 626-0440

MISSION ST. BETWEEN 4TH & 5TH AVENUES, CARMEL

Open Daily
5:30-10 p.m.

wine. Take-out orders. AE. $$ 394-2223.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Chinese decor, Chinese & American food. L, D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, **Seaside.** Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. $ 394-8322.

TSING TAO: 429 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 4:30- 10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. V, MC. $ 375-3000.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave., **P.G.** Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V, $ 373-3262.

YEN CHING RESTAURANT: Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Mandarin & Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 899-7800.

English

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, **Crml.** English, Irish & American food. Open 11 a.m.-midnight Su-Th; 11 a.m.-1 a.m. F & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. V, MC. $$ 625-6765.

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, **Crml.** English tavern interior. Fish and chips, calamari and steak specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily; 'til 11:30 p.m. F & S. Full bar. V, MC. $$ 624-4622.

SHERLOCK HOLMES RESTAURANT & PUB: 3772 The Barnyard, **Crml.** English meat pies, bangers & mash, fish & chips. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Food to go. Full bar. MC V, AE $ 625-0340.

STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean, **Crml.** Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2-5 p.m. D, until 9 p.m. Open daily. V, MC. $ 624-9394.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** English atmosphere. Homemade scones and muffins. Open W-Su. B, 8-11:30 a.m. L, noon-2:30 p.m. Afternoon tea 2:30-4 p.m. $ 624-6365.

European

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** Courtyard setting. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S; D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-2406.

THE BAY CLUB: The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay, near entrance to 17-Mile Drive at Asilomar, **Pebble Beach.** Mediterranean cuisine from Northern Italy and Southern France featuring pasta, veal and fish dishes. D 6-10 p.m. SU brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Extensive wine list. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$ Gate fee waived with reservation only. 647-7500, ex. 51.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, **Crml.** French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. $$$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. M-F; from 6 p.m. S-Su. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. advised. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. $$$ 624-1581.

EXPRESS D'ORIENT REGIONAL EUROPEAN RESTAURANT: 245 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Continental menu serving the cuisine of France, Hungary, Greece, Italy & America. Open for L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 5:30-9:30 p.m. No Supper Club F-S. Full bar with wines. All major credit cards. $$$ Reservations requested. 625-1002.

FANDANGO RESTAURANT: 223 17th St., **P.G.** Mediterranean country-style cuisine from Spain, France, Italy and Algeria. Open daily. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5:30-10 p.m., 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S. Su Brunch 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Full bar. All major credit. $$$ 373-0588.

FONDUE CHALET: 1199 Forest Ave. **P.G.** A large variety of fondues: cheese, beef, chicken, seafood, vegetable & chocolate. D from 5-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wide selection of wines. Chalet atmosphere. $$. 375-3796.

GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE RESTAURANT: 649 Lighthouse, **P.G.** American and European country cooking in a casual atmosphere. Dinners only from 5:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine and beer. Reservations advised. AE, V, MC. $$$ 646-1477.

THE GOLD FORK: On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln, **Crml.** Continental menu highlighting fresh pasta, seafood and steaks. Open for L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m.; D from 5-10 p.m.; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Closed M. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

KALISA'S: 851 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6-9 p.m. Deli & soda fountain from opening to closing. Entertainment F & S. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC, CB. $$ 372-8512.

LA BOHEME: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. One entree. No reservations. Wine & beer. V, MC. $$ 624-7500.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: 620 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily, 4-10:30 p.m. S, 3-10:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, desserts and late supper menu 'til midnight S-Th, 'til 1 a.m. F & S. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 375-5195.

POLISH DELI: 1760 Fremont Blvd., Olympia Plaza, **Seaside.** Homemade delicacies. Breads, cheeses, meats, confections, condiments and gifts. Absolutely additive-free foods. Open M-F 11 a.m.-7 p.m., S 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Closed Su. Catering and food to go. $ 899-1414.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-Th; 4 p.m.-midnight F & S; 2-11 p.m. Su. All major credit cards. $$$$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln, **Crml.** Continental cuisine. B from $3 served 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. $$ 624-5659.

STAMMTISCH GERMAN RESTAURANT: 1206 Echo St., **Seaside.** Open T-S for L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Specializing in 5 varieties of schnitzel. German wine & beer. No checks or credit cards. $$ 899-3070.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, **Crml.** Swedish & American. Swedish atmosphere. Home-style cooking including famous homemade Swedish rye bread, soup, salads, Swedish pancakes, light lunch & deserts. B & L from 8 a.m. daily. Beer & wine. $ 624-3723.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, **Mtry.** European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC, MC, V, AE. $$$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th, **Crml.** Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 9 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 624-3588.

Fast Food

BAGEL BAKERY: 3 locations: 201 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.**; 1180-C Forest Ave., **P.G.**; 173 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Hot bagels and sandwich specialties. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 649-1714 Mtry.; 649-6272 P.G.; 625-5180 Crml.

BAY CAFE: 589 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Varied menu. B, L 6:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-S; 6 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Daily specials. No credit cards or checks. $ 375-4237.

BROADWAY DELI: 768 Broadway, **Seaside.** Barbecue specialties. Food to go. L 11 a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or personal checks. $ 394-8055.

BURGER KING: 1090 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside,** and 200 Reservation Rd., **Marina.** Hamburger specialties, salad bar. Seaside B, L, D 6 a.m.-1 a.m. Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Marina B, L, D 6 a.m.-midnight Su-W; 'til 2 a.m. F & S. Drive-thru window. No credit cards. $ Seaside 394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CAFE ALEXANDRI: 1727 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Home-style cooking. Food to go. B, L, D 6:30 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. No credit cards. $ 899-1233.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse, **Mtry.** Drive-through or eat in. B, L, D. No credit cards. $ 375-4264.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** L, D, 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 11-2 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. $ 394-0161.

DENNY'S: Two **Mtry.** locations: 755 Abrego, 2137 Fremont. B, L, D. Open 24 hours daily. DI, MC, V. $ Abrego 372-7666; Fremont 372-1655.

Continued on page 20

浜一

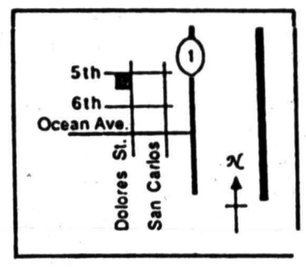
Experience Authentic...

Japanese Cuisine

HAMAICHI

RESTAURANT

TATAMI ROOM • SUSHI BAR



Excellent Food at Good Prices!

HAPPY HOUR 5-6:30 P.M.
DINNER DAILY • LUNCH WEEKDAYS

Corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. (Downstairs) • Carmel • (408) 625-3931

Monterey's Favorite British Pub!

Biggest Burgers and Great British Faire!
English Pies
Bangers
Steaks
Seafood

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS For This Week:

Chicken Parmesan
Shrimp Salad
Patty Melt

Look forward to our Popular NEW YEAR'S EVE party in July!

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres during Happy Hour 3-6 p.m. Daily

Try our Late-Night Breakfast 11 p.m.-4 a.m.

Sat. & Sun. Brunch Starting at 10 a.m.

Open 11 a.m. to 4 a.m. Daily

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL

Lunch & Late Night Pub

611 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY • 372-5565

A Local Favorite Since 1978...

CARMEL'S BIGGEST BREAKFASTS!

"Have breakfast with the friar!"

16 Different Juicy Burgers

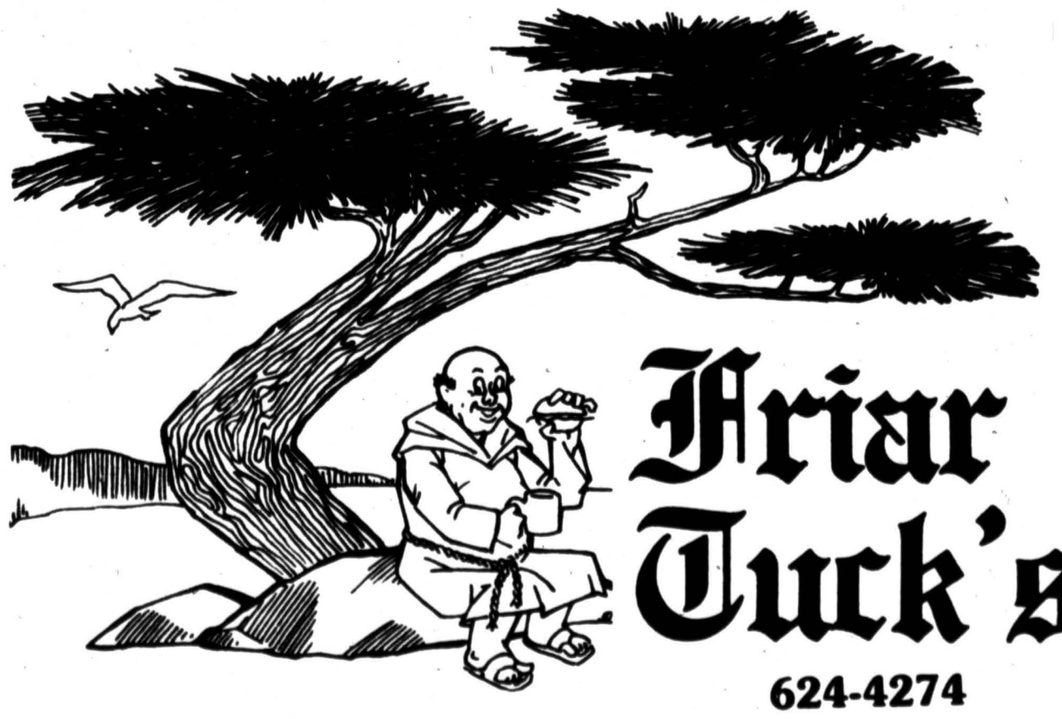
(3-Napkin Variety)

RATED BEST IN CARMEL!

Great Hearty Meals...Fast Service

...AND LOWEST PRICES!

BREAKFAST 6:30-11:30 a.m., Sunday 'til 12:00
LUNCH Mon.-Sat. from 11:30



Friar Tuck's

624-4274

Corner 5th & Dolores (Next to Carmel Post Office)

Dining Guide

EUROPEAN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN: 1906 Fremont, **Seaside**. Hot and cold sandwiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No credit cards. $ 394-8818.

FIFTH AVE. DELI: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crml**. Sandwich specialties. L 9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. V, MC. $ 625-2688.

GRANDMA'S KITCHEN: 2310 Fremont, **Mtry**. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. V, MC. $ 375-3033.

HOAGIE'S HEROS: 500 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 9:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S; 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards accepted. $ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533 Fremont, **Seaside** (drive-thru); 889 Abrego, **Mtry**. Hamburgers & sandwiches. Seaside window service open 6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight M-Th, F & S 'til 2 a.m. No credit cards accepted. $ Seaside 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three locations: 865 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry**. open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m.; 1140 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**, open 10 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily; & 3134 Del Monte, **Marina**, open 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Chicken to go. Mtry. 373-0133, Seaside 899-2535, Marina. $ 384-9536.

LITTLE CHICKEN HOUSE: 1193 Forest, **P.G.** Open T-Su. 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Barbecued chicken & ribs; roast beef, turkey, ham. Everything to go plus seating. $ 655-1704.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Open 8:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-S. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. $ 375-1848.

McDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, **Seaside**; 610 Del Monte, **Mtry**.; 1433 Fremont, **Seaside**; Country Club Gate, **P.G.**; Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. $ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 394-3980; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center, 372-3252.

OSCAR HOSSENFELLDER RESTAURANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, **Mtry**. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. weekdays; weekends 'til 12:30 a.m. DI, MC, V. $ 649-1899.

PEYTON'S PLACE: Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crml**. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L, D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-0544.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708 Lighthouse, P.G., Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m., Su noon-10 p.m. Full fountain service. $ 373-0587.

SENOR TACO: 1742 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside**. Mexican fast food. L & D 10 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. $ 899-3557.

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, **Pebble Beach**. Overlooks 9th hole. B, L, 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. $ 624-3811.

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Mexican fast foods. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. Local checks accepted. $ 373-6882.

VILLAGE YOGURT: Crossroads Shopping Village, **Crml**. Soft serve yogurt, six flavors changed daily. Choice of toppings. 11 a.m.-7 p.m., M-S. 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. 624-6310.

WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, **Mtry**. B, L, D 7 a.m.-9 p.m. daily; 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Su; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, **Seaside**. L, D 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 10:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. $ 899-5191.

French

CHEZ FELIX: Monte Verde between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. $$ 624-4707.

CLUB XIX: 17 Mile Drive, The Lodge at **Pebble Beach**. Gourmet French cuisine. Open daily for L, 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D, from 6:30-10:30 p.m. Wine list & bar. Jackets required for dinner. Reservations recommended. All major credit cards. $$$$ 624-3811. Ext. 223, or 625-8519 for direct line.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), **C.V.** All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 1:30-5:30 p.m. T-S. D by reservation only T-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $$$$ 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, **Crml**. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC, V. $$$ 624-0444.

FIFI'S CAFE & BAKERY: 1188 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Informal cafe atmosphere now featuring spa cuisine — steak, chicken, French onion soup, quiches, real French pastry and daily specials. Open daily for B L & D from 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-2 p.m. Food to go. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 372-5325.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT: Junipero & 5th, **Crml**. Candlelight dining. Jacket suggested. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and California wines. Res. requested. AE, DC, CB. $$$ 624-8643.

FRESH CREAM: 100 Pacific, Suite F, Heritage Harbor, **Mtry**. Contemporary atmosphere, D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines, Res. required. V, MC. $$$$ 375-9798.

L'AMANDINE: Ocean near Lincoln, **Crml**. French Bistro. Daily special. B, L, D, 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 625-4033.

L'ESCARGOT: Mission & 4th, **Crml**. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Early dinner M-F 5:30-9 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC. $$$ 624-4914.

MELAC'S OLD EUROPE: 663 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Classic French cooking. L T-F 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D T-S 5:30-9:30 p.m. Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Beer & extensive wine list. Res. recommended. AE, V, MC $$$. 375-1743.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, **Mtry**. California French cuisine in an 1840s historic adobe. D 6-10 p.m. every night but Monday. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml**. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L, D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 624-5008.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, **Crml**. Classic French cuisine. L served 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. from May to Sept. D served 6-10 nightly except W. Full bar. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-6220.

Greek

ACROPOLE: 435 Pierce St., **Mtry**. Greek and American specialties: lamb, beef, pasta, fish and chicken. Open for B all day from 8 a.m. daily, and from 9 a.m. S & Su. Open daily for L and D until 9 p.m. Closed T. Wine & beer. MC, V. $$ 372-9323.

DIANA AT THE PLAZA: Carmel Plaza on Ocean Ave., **Crml**. Mediterranean specialties including Grecian selections. Open daily for L & D from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Outdoor dining. All major credit cards. Res. suggested for dinner. $$ 626-0191.

MARAS': 570 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Greek and Armenian specialties, moussaka, dolma, souvlaki plus American specials. L, 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D, 5-10 p.m. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V, MC $$ 375-1919.

SYRTAKI MEDITERRANEAN CAFE: 416 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. Open daily M-F 10 a.m.-7 p.m., S 10 a.m.-7 p.m., Su 11 a.m.-5 p.m. House specialties are spanakopita, gyros, tabbouleh, hummus & dolmathes. Homemade pizza to eat in or to go. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 372-9337.

Italian

ANNA'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1936 Fremont, **Seaside**. Italian specialties served M-S for L 11 a.m.-3 p.m., D 5-9 p.m. Closed for L on S. closed Su. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $$ 394-7037.

BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 17th St., **P.G.** Northern Italian cuisine. D 6-9 p.m. Closed Su, M & holidays. Res. suggested. MC, V. $$ 373-8116.

CAFE FINA: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Homemade pasta & ravioli; mesquite-barbecued fish, brick oven pizza. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F; 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S & Su; D 5 p.m. daily 'til closing. Full bar. MC, V, AE. $$ 372-5200.

CAPRICCIO RISTORANTE ITALIANO: Mission btwn. 4th & 5th avenues, **Crml**. Classic Mediterranean coastal cuisine. Open for D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Wine. All major credit cards. $$$ 626-0440.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont, **Mtry**. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F & S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $$ 375-5014.

DELFINO: In the Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Northern Italian cuisine. Open daily. B 7-11 a.m. L noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F&S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Daily creation of three-course dinner, $28 per person. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. $$$$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

GAETANO'S RESTAURANT: 32 Cannery Row, H-1, Coast guard Pier, **Mtry**. Open daily, B from 7 a.m. Special fried potatoes and Italian sausage. L & D served to 8:30 p.m. M-Th, 9:30 p.m. F & S, 6 p.m. Su until 6 p.m. Italian and seafood specialties, including vegetarian lasagne, spaghetti, squid burgers. Small terrace for outdoor dining. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 655-0687.

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission, **Crml**. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE. Res. suggested. $$$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V. Village**. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V, MC. $$ 659-2880.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

Mon-Fri 7 am-7 pm

ROTH'S GOURMET

DELI · WINES · GIFTS

Sat & Sun 8 am-6 pm

NEW AT
MID VALLEY
SHOPPING
CENTER
CARMEL VALLEY

JOE & BONNIE ROTH
624-9140

Featuring:

- Great Deli Sandwiches, Salads & Homemade Soups
- Hot & Cold Food to Go—Prepared Daily
- Fresh Pasta & Sauces
- Gourmet Coffees & Wines
- Gift Baskets are our Specialty
- Call us for your party needs

•COUPON• **10%off** GOURMET COFFEES Beans or Ground 18 Varieties

•COUPON• **10%off** ALL BOTTLED WINES

•COUPON• **10%off** GIFT ITEMS & BASKETS

wharfside

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
ON OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF

FRESH SEAFOOD & ITALIAN SPECIALTIES

HOMEMADE RAVIOLIS.
7 varieties including our newest squid ravioli

HAPPY HOUR
Monday thru Friday. 4:00–6:00 PM
Full Cocktail Bar & Lounge
Complimentary hors d'oeuvres

GREAT FOOD AND A BEAUTIFUL PANORAMIC VIEW OF MONTEREY HARBOR AND MARINA.

Don't just say "Fisherman's Wharf," say . . .

wharfside

60 Fisherman's Wharf #1, Monterey • 375-3956
Open 7 days from 11 • American Express, MasterCard, VISA

A RESTAURANT critic recently compared the dining experience at Surdi's similar to a visit to many of the fine restaurants of Rome. A complete cocktail lounge is a recent addition to the extensive menu and wine list at Surdi's Two Guys from Italy in Monterey. Owners Dottie and Bob Surdi have also added some new entrees to their menu, such as Tortellini Roberto, steak and lobster and Fettuccini alla Surdi's. It's open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner. 646-0100.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., **Crml.** Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. $ 624-5599.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. $$ MC, BA. 375-7709.

PERNILLE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Carlos, **Crml.** B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 624-6958.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, **Crml.** Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. $$$ 624-1541.

SURDI'S: 2030 N. Fremont St., **Mtry.**, near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. B, from 6:45 a.m. M-F; 7:45 a.m. S & Su. L, from 11:15 a.m. D, from 4:30 p.m. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. Food to go. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. $$ 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 372-4641.

VITO'S: 1180 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Open for D 5-9:30 p.m. daily, except M. Italian specialties. Wine & beer. V, MC, AE. $$ 375-3070.

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, **Mtry.** Informal, Victorian atmosphere. Open at noon daily for L & D. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. All major credit cards. $$ 375-1921.

Korean

KOREAN SUNSET VIEW RESTAURANT: 2006 Sunset Dr., **P.G.** Korean cuisine served daily for L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. View of Spanish Bay. Beer & wine. Personal checks accepted. $$ 372-2526.

Japanese

HAMAICHI RESTAURANT: Downstairs, Dolores and 5th, **Crml.** Authentic Japanese cuisine. Sushi bar. Open for L 12 noon-2:30 p.m. M-F; open daily for dinner 5-10 p.m. Full bar. MC. V. AE. $$. 625-3931.

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, **Crml.** Japanese cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F; D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC, V. $$ 625-4470.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, V, $$$ 625-2828.

HIBACHI-YAKI: in the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry.** Open 5-10 p.m., T-S. Shabu-Shabu cooking, rock-grilled meats, assorted sushi & sashimi. Wine, beer & saki. All major credit cards. $$ Reservations advised. 649-4234.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., **Seaside.** Japanese decor, family-style dining. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-1 a.m. Su-Th., 5 p.m.-2 a.m., F & S. Sushi bar, Tatami room. Cocktail lounge, full bar. Food to go. AE,V,MC $ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery. **P.G.** Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. $$ 375-0441.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., **Mtry.** Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; noon-3 p.m. S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-S; 5-9 p.m. Su. Early bird special 5-7 nightly. $$ Wine, beer & sake. V, MC. 373-6463.

KOGETSU: 135 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** Traditional Japanese cooking in a small, intimate setting. L, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m. Sushi bar & sushi tray to go. Wine & Japanese & American beer. AE, V, MC. $$ 625-9674.

MIYUKI SUSHI: 990 Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry.** Authentic Japanese Tempura, sukiyaki, all-you-can-eat seafood sushi buffet. Open daily. L, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D, 5-9 p.m. M-S. noon-3 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 375-5411

ORIENT EXPRESS: 1884 Fremont, **Seaside,** features a sushi bar and Japanese and Korean cuisine. Open daily from 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Beer & wine, food to go. $ 394-9494.

ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd. **Crml.** Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi bar. D. 5-11 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC. $$. 624-2643.

SAKURA SUSHI BAR & RESTAURANT: 574 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.** L M-F 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D every day from 5-10 p.m. Sushi bar M-S 5 p.m.-12 a.m. Su 5-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $ 373-1767.

TAKARA: 218 17th St., **P.G.** Japanese dining and sushi bar. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F; D 5-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. No L S Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $$ 655-2730.

Lunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., **Mtry.** L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. $ 375-0655.

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, **Mtry.** (Parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. Open for B & L 8 a.m.-4 p.m. M-W; 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Th-F. Wine & beer. No credit cards. $ 373-4240.

BITTERSWEET GALLERY COFFEEHOUSE: 213 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Freshly made sandwiches, home-made soups and quiche. Freshly roasted coffee a specialty. Open 8 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-9 p.m. S-Su. Take-out available. Wine and beer. $$ 375-7976.

BIXBY'S: 1520 Del Monte, **Seaside.** Charbroiled hamburgers, seafood and desserts. B, 6:30-11 a.m. daily, L, 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. $ 394-0107

BOB'S BIG BOY: 300 David Ave. at Lighthouse, **P.G.** Open daily from 6:30 a.m.-midnight. Closes 2 a.m. F-S. Hamburgers, shakes, salads. $

BOOKWORKS: 667 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Soup, sandwiches, espresso, desserts, 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. No credit cards or checks. $ 372-2242.

THE BREAKFAST CLUB: 1130 Fremont, **Seaside.** Open daily, including holidays, for country-style breakfast and lunch from 6 a.m.-2 p.m. Specialties for breakfast are all kinds of omelettes, homemade pancakes, ham and eggs and homemade biscuits and gravy. 394-3238.

CAFE MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., **Mtry.** Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Sunday brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V, MC, AE. $ 372-1234.

CAFE SAN CARLOS: Carlos, btwn. Ocean & 7th, **Crml.** Open daily for breakfast & lunch. Omelette bar, Oriental sandwiches, create-a-burger. Wine & beer. $ 624-5367.

CASCADE CAFE: 602 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Open for B & L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Homemade baked goods and everything cooked from scratch. Cinnamon rolls, banana bread, muffins, all freshly baked. Luncheon specials daily including homemade soups, sandwiches, salad bar, special clam chowder on F & S. AE, V, MC. $ 372-7006.

CLORIS' CROISSANTS: American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., **P.G.** Over 30 varieties of croissants. 6:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-6 p.m. S-Su. Su brunch 7 a.m.-4 p.m. French roast coffees, juices. $ 372-3046.

A COUNTRY PLACE: 69 W. Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Open daily from 5:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. for breakfast & lunch. Specialties are pancakes, omelettes, blintzes, also salads, cold sandwiches, burritos and nachos. $ 659-3739.

DEAN McBEAN'S: Del Monte Blvd. at Broadway, **Seaside.** Open daily for B&L, 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Breakfast specials, pancakes, eggs, burgers. No credit cards. $ 394-6631.

FANNY'S BAR: 420 Tyler St., **Mtry.** L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC, V. $ 372-8700.

FRIAR TUCK'S: Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office, **Crml.** Varied menu. B, L, 6:30 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. L 1-9 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted. $ 624-4274.

GOURMET PANTRY: 13th & Lighthouse, **P.G.** Mediterranean food. Shish Kebab, gyros, grape leaves. Beer & wine. Catering. Open 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Travelers' checks accepted. $ 649-2530.

THE HUNGRY OTTER: 195 W. Franklin, **Mtry.** Frozen yogurts, one fat-free flavor daily. Also light lunch and dinner menu. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. $ 646-1303.

IRON KETTLE: 19 E. CV Rd., White Oaks Plaza in **C.V. Village** (the old milk house.) Devonshire tea; homemade soups, pastines and desserts. Open 11 a.m.-4 p.m. T; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. W-S; 8:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Beer & wine. $ 659-5472.

JULIE'S DELI: 542 Lighthouse Ave., downstairs in Ford's Department Store, **P.G.** Homemade soups & sandwiches, sliced meats, desserts. Open 10 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. Food to go. $ 647-9949.

KATHY'S: 700 Cass St., **Mtry.** Open M-F 7 a.m.-3 p.m., S-Su 8 a.m.-2 p.m. Full menu includes daily specials, 2 homemade soups, hamburgers & grilled sandwiches, cold sandwiches and variety of salads. $ 647-9540.

LA PATISSERIE JULIETTE: 213 Crossroads Blvd., **Crml.** L, every day from 10 a.m. Homemade soups, salads, quiche, sandwiches and freshly baked pastries. $ 625-9390.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, **Crml.** Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-5007.

LODIE'S STATION HOUSE GRILL: 1153 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Open M-S for B & L 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Country breakfast featuring hot cakes & eggs. Sandwiches and salads for L. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 899-1330.

MR. T'S COFFEE SHOP: 1126 Forest, **P.G.** Old-fashioned, home-made food. B, L, D, 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su. No credit cards. $ 373-5995.

MISSION STREET CAFE: Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th., **Crml.** Open B L 8 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-S featuring eggs Benedict with freshly made Hollandaise sauce. Teriyaki chicken special. Soups & chowders, Danish meat balls, burgers, sandwiches & salads. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 624-4757.

NICK'S OCEANSIDE CAFE: 700 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Open daily from 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. for B & L. Freshly-squeezed orange juice, Nick's omelettes, eggs Benedict, pancakes and French Toast are featured for breakfast. Salads, sandwiches, tacos, enchiladas, fruit, also an ice cream fountain available. Travelers checks and personal checks accepted. $ 649-1430.

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in **C.V.** Village. Deli & catering. Sandwiches, salads & desserts. Open 7: a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go and catering. $ 659-3416.

PARADISE CAFE: 3660 The Barnyard, **Crml.** Hot grilled sandwiches, quiche, soup of the day, vegetarian chili, frozen yogurts, sodas, coffees. Open 10 a.m. daily, until 5:30 p.m. weekdays, 6 p.m. F. & S. MC, V. 625-0822.

PORTOFINO CAFE: 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove Plaza, downstairs, **P.G.** A cof-

NEW
BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF
Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.
AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE
DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30
ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD
SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75
Your host: CARL MILLER
And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.
RESERVATIONS
624-0111
RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB
Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

GERNOT'S
VICTORIA HOUSE
RESTAURANT
A Small Intimate Victorian Restaurant
Offering Fine European Cuisine
At Moderate Prices...
Dinners Priced $16.95-$19.95
Include Soup, Salad & Entree
Served Nightly from 5:30 • Closed Mon.
RESERVATIONS 646-1477
649 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove

the FONDUE CHALET
Serving a wide variety of fondues:
CHEESE • BEEF
CHICKEN • SEAFOOD
ASSD. VEGETABLES
AND CHOCOLATE
10% DISCOUNT
WITH THIS AD
Monday thru Thursday
(Not valid with any other discount offer.)
1199 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 375-3796

Where to get a Sunday brunch

It's not without reason that brunch remains such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

The Ridge Restaurant, high in the hills overlooking Carmel Valley at the Robles Del Rio Lodge, serves Sunday brunch from 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. Take Carmel Valley Road to Esquiline Road in the Village and follow the signs.

The setting is French country. The buffet is elegant, with such entrees served as salmon, linguica, sausage French toast and exotic fruit. The champagne is free and the view is magnificent. Reservations are appreciated. **659-0170.**

All you can eat is the rule during the champagne brunch buffet at Surdi's, 2030 N. Fremont St., Monterey. The feast is served 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. It includes an eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including pasta salads, deli meats and cheeses, artichoke hearts, vegetable salads, fresh fruits and a yogurt/granola bar.

Hot buffet specialties change weekly but always include scrambled eggs with cheddar cheese, two hot entrees, fried shrimp and calamari, pizza, pasta and vegetable, and apple crisp. All the above costs $8.95; children under 12, $5.95.

Fans can watch their favorite sporting event on television while dining. Call 646-0100.

Fish & Basil, 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove serves brunch from 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m., and features steak & eggs and a variety of omelettes on their a la carte menu. The regular menu is also available and includes the freshest fish and seafood, also clam chowder, appetizers, salads and desserts. A special menu for children is provided. Wine and beer is available as well as fresh orange juice, virgin Marys and Mimosa cocktails. 649-0707.

Scandia Restaurant, on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln in Carmel, serves Sunday breakfast from 8 to 11 a.m. and lunch from 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Homemade waffles, French toast, eggs Benedict and a variety of omelettes, are just a few of the breakfast specials. The mimosa cocktails are made with freshly-squeezed orange juice. An interesting variety of entrees are available for lunch including lamb, chicken, veal and seafood. Wine and beer are served. Visa, Master Card and American Express are accepted, and reservations are suggested. 624-5659.

Consuelo's, at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves traditional Mexican brunch items. Some selections are: Huevos rancheros, chorizo con huevos; Machaca con huevos. Patio dining is available, and brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Cocktails are available and all major credit cards are accepted. 372-8111.

Sunday brunch is served at **Kiewel's Cafe & Catering Co.,** 100-A Heritage Harbor, Monterey, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. The a la carte menu includes eggs Benedict, turkey Benedict, salmon Benedict, omelettes, hamburgers and appetizers. Homemade muffins and scones, Corralitos smoked meats and fresh ground coffees as well as California wines and beer are available. Brunch may be enjoyed on the deck, overlooking Monterey Bay, or in the glow of a woodburning fireplace. Validated parking is offered and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 372-6950.

Fifi's Cafe, 1188 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove serves Sunday brunch from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. and specializes in omelettes, French toast, strawberry or blueberry pancakes, eggs Benedict, seafood crepes and homemade breads, croissants and real French pastries. Special coffees, cappuccino and espresso are available and MasterCard and Visa are accepted. 372-5325.

The Clock Garden Restaurant, 565 Abrego, Monterey, serves Sunday brunch from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. indoors or on the sunny garden patio. The a la carte menu includes freshly squeezed orange juice, Ramos fizz and a variety of omelettes, cheese blintzes, eggs Benedict, poached salmon Russe, crispy corned beef with poached eggs and sundial salad. A full bar is available and MasterCard, Visa and American Express are accepted. For reservations, call 375-6100.

Tin Lizzie Bar & Grill, 3 Delfino Pl., Carmel Valley, serves Sunday brunch from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a complimentary glass of champagne and choose from chocolate pancakes with fresh strawberries, eggs Benedict with smoked salmon on a croissant, huevos rancheros, spinach salad, special sandwiches or build your own omelette. A full bar is at your service and Visa, MasterCard and cash are accepted. 659-0626.

Los Laureles Lodge, a Carmel Valley landmark since 1895, is recently refurbished but care has been taken to preserve its casual ambiance. Open daily, Los Laureles is offering an extensive Sunday brunch menu from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. as well as patio and pool-side service during the day. The menu features a variety of dishes with an emphasis on fresh Carmel Valley products. Choices include classic eggs benedict, omelettes, fresh fruit and green salads, pasta dishes, fresh fish and a vegetarian entree. Full bar service. Reservations are advised. 659-2233.

A champagne Sunday brunch is served from 7 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. at **From Scratch,** the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, in Carmel. A complimentary glass of champagne is served with the a la carte brunch menu which features several specials such as Dungeness crab eggs Benedict; walnut waffles with bananas, fresh berries and whipped cream; huevos rancheros; Denver omelette and Corralitos smoked sausage with two eggs any style. Beer and wine are served and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-2448.

Sunday brunch is a family affair at the **Plazatree** restaurant in the Doubletree Hotel at 2 Portola Plaza in Monterey. A brunch menu designed to delight grandparents, grandchildren, and everyone in-between is given added spice by storytellers, clowns and other entertainers.

Children's tables are brightly decorated and just their size, allowing them to see eye-to-eye with their favorites, such as peanut butter and jelly sandwiches, pigs in a blanket, biscuit and scrambled eggs, French toast, pancakes, mud pies and make-your-own sundaes.

Brunch is served from 10 a.m. until 2 p.m. Adults are $18.95, with seniors 62 and up, just $13.95, and children, ages 5-12, $5.95. Children under 5 are free. Validated parking is available in the Doubletree under 5 are free. Validated parking is available in the Doubletree garage. For reservations, call 649-4511.

Miyuki Sushi
All-You-Can-Eat

FULL HOT & COLD BUFFET
Including Sushi,
Tempura & Chicken Teriyaki

LUNCH $6.75 **DINNER $10.95**

It's Delicious — Try It Today!
Lunch: MON.-SAT. 11 a.m.-2 p.m. SUN. Noon-3 p.m.
Dinner: MON-SAT 5-9 p.m. SUN. 5-7:30 p.m.
990 Del Monte Shopping Ctr. • Monterey • 375-5411

unsurpassed views across monterey bay!

LUNCHEON EVERYDAY, UNTIL 3 THREE O'CLOCK

WEDDINGS
BANQUETS
RECEPTIONS

café belvedere
THE PENTHOUSE • FORD'S, PACIFIC GROVE

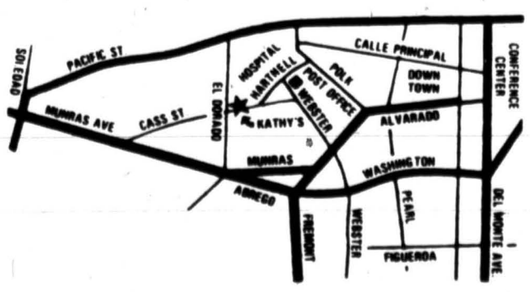
KATHY'S

Outdoor Patio Dining

HOMEMADE FOODS
SERVING BREAKFAST & LUNCH
BREAKFAST SERVED ALL DAY

OPEN MONDAY - FRIDAY 7 A.M. - 3 P.M. SAT & SUN 8 AM - 2 PM

PHONE ORDERS GLADLY TAKEN
647-9540
700 CASS ST., MONTEREY



For Easter
HAM OR TURKEY DINNER
Sunday, April 15 • 3 to 9 p.m.

BBQ Ribs & Chicken • Fish
Shrimp • Ham Hocks • Hot Links
Chitterlings • Greens • Blackeyed Peas
Candied Yams • Corn Bread
*Plus...*HOMEMADE PIES
Sweet Potato • Pecan
Peach Cobbler

Southern Style Cookin'...
To Eat In or Take Out!
Open 7 days • Tues.-Sat. 12 noon-10 p.m. • Sun. & Mon. 3 p.m.-9 p.m.

Mom's Home Cooking
1287 FREMONT BLVD. SEASIDE • 394-9191

Where to find a late night snack

Got the midnight munchies? Or are you on the prowl for a multi-course feast while the rest of the world sleeps? Night owls, take heart. The following restaurants cater to your after-hour culinary whims.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant,** San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, serves their traditional Mexican menu until 9:30 nightly. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey, serves traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. A sushi bar is available, as well as wine, beer and sake. Jugem is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. on Sunday. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties until 10 nightly. Homemade pasta, including seven varieties of ravioli and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panoramic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. Cocktails, beer and wine are available and MasterCard, Visa and American Express are accepted. 375-3956.

Each evening in Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight on Friday and Saturday and 10 p.m. Sunday through Thursday at the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib,** Dolores and Eighth. The extensive menu offers crispy fried chicken, fish & chips, charburgers, basted beef ribs, prime rib or sirloin steak sandwiches, calamari and scallops. Full bar available. 625-1750.

Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, in Monterey serves dinner nightly until 10:30. The menu features an abundance of fresh seafood including lobster, calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaise, oysters, salmon and prawns. Reservations are advised. 373-1884.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. The full menu includes dishes from northern and southern Italy. Many different styles of pasta and sauces are offered plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni and pizzas. The cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. Surdi's is located at 2030 N. Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

The Covey Restaurant, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves continental cuisine nightly with an emphasis on fresh ingredients and a California touch. The last seating is at 9:30 p.m. but the restaurant remains open until 11:30 p.m. or midnight. Jackets and reservations are requested. 624-1581.

Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open until 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and 11 p.m. Friday through Sunday, they serve the freshest seafood specialties. Reservations are advised. 373-3113.

Patisserie Boissiere serves dinner nightly until 10. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

Mom's Soul Food, 1287 Fremont Blvd., in Seaside, features Southern style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs and chicken, fish, ham hocks, blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread and much more. Mom's is open until 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and 9 p.m. on Sunday. 394-9191.

Bullwacker's, 653 Cannery Row, in Monterey, serves seafood, steaks, sandwiches, omelettes and appetizers from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. The entire menu is always available. There is a full bar and food to go. 373-1353.

Dinner is served until 10 p.m. at **Fish & Basil,** 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove. The menu, specializing in fresh fish and seafood, also serves steak, appetizers, soup, salads and desserts. Wine and beer are available. 649-0707.

Scandia Restaurant, on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln in Carmel, serves their dinner menu until 10 p.m. mightly. A Carmel tradition for dinner, the European cuisine features lamb, chicken, veal and fresh seafood. Dinners include their famous clam chowder or soup du jour, tossed green salad, fresh garden vegetable, Kavli flat, potatoes or rice, bread & butter. Beer and wine are available. for reservations call 624-5659.

For Mandarin and Szechwan dishes, **China Ocean Restaurant,** 133 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel, serves the full menu until 10 p.m. Friday and Saturday, and until 9:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday. Dinner specials include the Peking Dinner, the Szechwan Dinner (spicy hot) and the China Ocean Dinner (seafood). Beer and wine are available, and Visa and Master Card are accepted. Call ahead for take-out service. 625-3367

Siamese Bay Restaurant, 131 Webster (behind the post office) in Monterey, serves authentic, homemade Thai cuisine until 10 every night and until 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday. The restaurant will prepare your selections from mild to spicy hot as you desire. The menu includes angel wings, Siam

Continued on page 24

Bangers & Mash at BUD'S Tonight!

DISCOVER
The Enjoyment Of Fine Dining At The Newly Redecorated
SCANDIA
RESTAURANT

Excellent Food And Service At Affordable Prices
EARLY BIRD DINNERS

4:00-7:30 P.M.
Dinners includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetables and Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.
$9.95

Monterey Bay Sole Sautee Muenier
Chicken Chasseur in Tarragon Sauce
Frikadeller (Danish Meat Balls)
Fresh Red Snapper w/Slivered Almonds
Fettucine w/Baby Scallops Alfredo
Roast Leg of Lamb w/Mushroom Sauce
RESERVATIONS: 624-5659

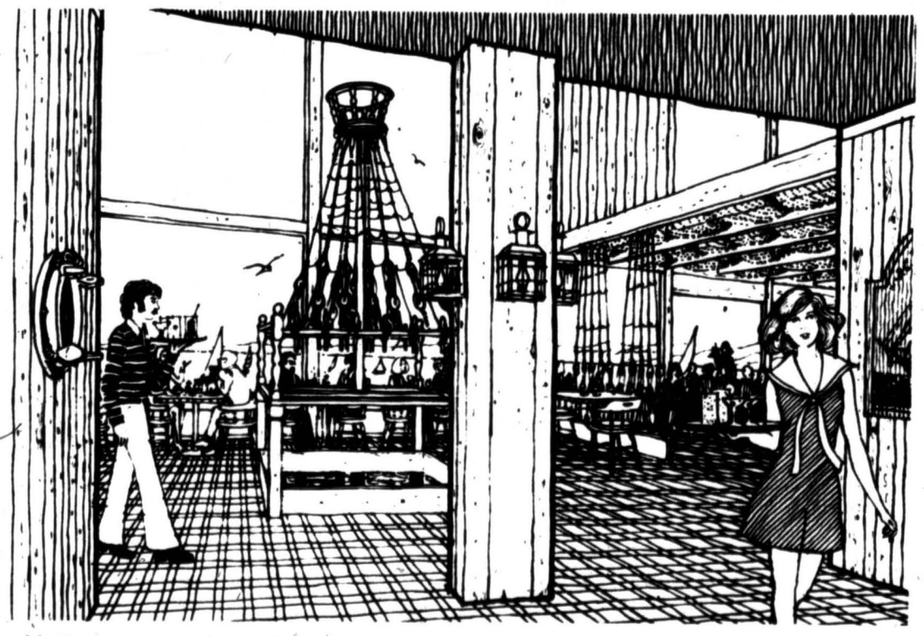
Ocean between Lincoln & Monte Verde, Carmel

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

WATERFRONT DINING
On Cannery Row, Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO

EARLY DINNER SPECIAL
Including Soup or Salad, Fries or Rice Pilaf and French Bread
Grilled Snapper, Fried Calamari, Popcorn Shrimp, Chicken Teriyaki, Barbequed Ribs and Sand Dabs are the entree choices.
6.95
4-6 p.m. Daily

LUNCH • DINNER COCKTAILS
Lunch Sat. 11:30-3; Sun. til 3:30
Dinner nightly — 4:00-10:30
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

FEATURING
LOBSTER, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaise, Scampi, Clams, Oysters, Scallops Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon,
Steaks and Chicken are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884

Where to find a late night snack

Continued from page 23

pasta seafood, Thai pepper New York steak, exotic appetizers and salads. Home and hotel delivery are available daily after 5 p.m. Thai beer, wine and sake are served and all major credit cards accepted. 373-1550.

Mark Thomas Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row, on the water overlooking Monterey, serves dinner until 10 p.m. The varied menu includes chicken, beef, fresh fish and fettucini. A cocktail lanai and full bar are available and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. The new garage makes parking easy. 372-8543.

British pub fare may be had at **Sherlock Holmes Pub & Restaurant,** at the Carmel Barnyard, from 10 a.m. until 10 p.m. daily. The extensive menu includes the traditional bangers and mash, steak and mushroom pie, fish and chips, selections from an ample sandwich board and all kinds of burgers and dogs.

There is food to go, a full bar, and MasterCard, Visa and American Express are accepted. 625-0340.

Moby's Deck, Monterey's smallest restaurant, located at 202 Lighthouse Ave., is open daily until 11 p.m. for seafood specialties, including Moby's fish and ships, fish or squid burgers, clam chowder and prawns. Chicago style Polish dog, side orders and salads are on the menu, and varying portions served to suit all appetities. Beer and wine are available and American Express, MasterCard and Visa are accepted 649-6180

The Peacock Bar & Grill, 611 Lighthouse, Monterey, is open until 4 a.m. daily for late night pub menu and breakfast. Burgers are a specialty, as well as "pub grub" which includes English pies, bangers and "ploughman's plate." Imported beers and wine are available and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 372-5565.

Hamaichi Japanese Restaurant, in the cellar, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street in Carmel, serves their authentic Japanese cuisine and sushi bar until 10 p.m. daily. The tatami room and sushi rooms are available for your dining, along with a full bar. American Express, Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-3931.

For a late night Chinese dinner, **Tsing Tao Chinese Restaurant** is open until 10 p.m. every day. Located at 429 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey, across from the Regency Theater, the restaurant serves authentic Mandarin and Szechuan cuisine. Wine and beer are served, and there is food to go. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 375-3000.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey serves its charbroiled and seafood specialties until 10 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday in an 1886 Victorian house. The authentic Mexican cuisine is homemade. Cocktails are served and food is available to take out. All major credit cards are accepted. 372-8111.

Tillie Gort's Cafe & Restaurant, 111 Central Avenue in Pacific Grove is open until 11 nightly. You may build your own omelettes and frittatas, or choose from a wide variety of egg entrees, pancakes, French toast, vegetarian dishes and much more. Wine and beer are available. 373-0335.

The **Fishwife at Asilomar,** 1996½ Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove serves fresh pasta and seafood until 10 every night but Tuesday. Dinner specials are available as well as wine and beer. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 375-7107.

The **Seabreeze Restaurant,** 1120 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove is open until 10 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday for casual continental dining. The varied menu features fresh seafood and pastas; daily specials and homemade soup. Beer and wine are served, and there is food to go. 372-2221.

For a late night snack, **Cancun Seafood Grill & Taqueria,** 123 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel is open until 11 p.m. on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, and until 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday. The complete menu is served all day including Monterey Bay fresh fish specials. There is a full bar, and food to go from the taqueria. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-3030.

Fondue Chalet, 1199 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove, (across the street from the Safeway), serves a wide variety of fondues every night except Sunday until 9:30 p.m. The homemade recipes use lean meats, natural low sodium cheese and fresh fruits and vegetables. Choose from cheese, beef, chicken, seafood, chocolate fondue, and many more. The chalet atmosphere is romantic and informal. Beer is available as well as a large selection of wines. 375-3796.

Tin Lizzie Bar & Grill, 3 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley offers full bar and family dining in an informal, cozy atmosphere. Open nightly until 10, the restaurant serves fresh fish, pasta, homemade pizza, steak, chicken and gourmet burgers made from freshly-ground beef. Homemade desserts of chocolate mousse and tarts are also on the menu. Terrace dining may be enjoyed under the sun or stars. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 659-0626.

California Cuisine

...from Omelettes & Burgers to Steak & Lobster

NEW! – All you can eat for $6.50 SALAD BAR

EARLY DINNER – $6.95
Sun.-Fri. 4:30-6:30
Our entire menu served all day 11 a.m.-11 p.m.

• Children's & light menus available • Outdoor patio
• Private room for groups

All Major Credit Cards • Full Bar

BULLWACKER'S RESTAURANT & PUB

653 Cannery Row in the Historic Bear Flag Bldg., Monterey • 373-1353

PERFECT FOR EASTER DINNER

FOOD

To describe the food at Los Hermanos Restaurant, we've created a completely new category of cuisine. We call it Si Food. It starts with authentic, traditional Mexican recipes handed down from generation to generation—homemade with the finest quality ingredients. Next add freshly caught seafood from our own Monterey Bay—delicately prepared to perfection. Finish it off with a refreshing Cuervo Gold margarita or a selection from the extensive list of imported Mexican beers found at Lalo's Cantina. That's SI Food. But no description can compare with the genuine item. Join us at Los Hermanos and taste Mexican food like you've never tasted it before.

SI

Los Hermanos
CON MARISCOS

Lunch: 11:30-3:00 daily
Dinner: 5:00-10:00 daily, 4:00-10:00 Sundays
724 Abrego, Monterey, California
408-372-1032 for reservations and take-out orders

Dining Guide

Continued on page 24

fee house featuring espresso, gelato, homemade soups, sandwiches, desserts. Open 7 days, from early to late. 373-7379.

PORTOLA CAFE: 886 Cannery Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium, **Mtry.** Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB, DC, V, MC, AE. $ 647-3822.

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB: Carmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1, **C.V.** B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only, 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older; 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$$ 624-0111.

ROYAL DANISH CAFE: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th, **Crmi.** Patio dining. Open daily for B & L 7 a.m.-7 p.m. Friendly European atmosphere, high tea & meals. Espresso & capuccino. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 624-3667.

RUBY'S KITCHEN: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, next to City Hall, **Crmi.** Open daily from 7:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Homemade hash browns and pancakes for breakfast; homemade spaghetti & meat sauce, fettucine Alfredo, as well as soups, salads & sandwiches for lunch. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $ 625-3625.

SAIL-THRU HAMBURGERS: 2800 Fremont Blvd., **Seaside.** Open daily 10:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Specializing in old-fashioned hamburgers, onions, French fries. Food to go. Outdoor patio. No credit cards. $ 394-7372.

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center, **Mtry.** Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L, D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, **Mtry.** Casual. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. M-F; L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. S & Su. Catch of the day. Full bar. Open for private parties. All major credit cards. $$ 649-4234.

TOASTIES CAFE: 702 Lighthouse, **P.G.** Home-style country cooking, hearty breakfasts. B served all day. Open daily for B & L 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. $ 373-7543.

Mexican

CANCUN SEAFOOD GRILL & TAQUERIA: 123 Crossroads Blvd., **Crmi.** Seafood & Mexican specialties. Open daily, 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S. Full bar & lounge area. Food to go from the taqueria. V, MC. $$ 625-3030.

CONSUELO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT: 361 Lighthouse

Continued on page 25

青島飯店
TSING TAO
CHINESE RESTAURANT
Mandarin and Szechuan Cuisine
OPEN 7 DAYS Lunch 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m., Dinner: 4:30 p.m.-10 p.m.

WEEKDAY
LUNCHEON SPECIALS
START AT $3.25

FOOD TO GO 375-3000

VISA 429 ALVARADO STREET MasterCard
Downtown Monterey
Across from Regency Theater

Dining Guide

Continued from page 24

Ave., **Mtry**. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M, T & Th; 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.; 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. $ 372-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, **Mtry**. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. D 4-9:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC. $ 375-4446.

EL MIGUELENO: 1066 Broadway, **Seaside.** Open daily from 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Mexican, seafood & Salvadorian dishes. Beer. $ 899-2199.

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, **Crmi**. Open daily for L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Traditional Mexican chili rellenos, chili verde, tostadas, tacos adn chicken or beef fajitas. Outdoor patio. Beer, wine, margaritas. Daily specials. Food to go. V, MC, BA. $ 624-7388.

EL TORITO: Cannery Row and Hoffman Ave., **Mtry.** View of Monterey Bay. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Bar. Reservations advised. V. MC, AE. $$ 373-0611

FIESTA RESTAURANT: 1760 Fremont Blvd., Olympia Shopping Plaza, **Seaside.** Open daily M-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Sun. for D 5-9 p.m. Mexican cuisine, calamari appetizers, camerones rancheros, steaks, seafood. Combination plates including homemade soup or salad. Mexican beer, American beer, California wines. V, MC. $ 394-7072.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., **Mtry**. L, D, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE, V, $ 649-8220.

LA CASA DIAZ: 622 Lighthouse, **New Mtry.** Homemade Mexican dishes by the Diaz family, crab enchiladas and chili Colorado. Closed T. Open daily for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and D 5-9 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-7499.

LA FLOR DE OAXACA: In the Mid-Valley Shopping Center, **C.V.** Memelitas, chalupas and other dishes native to Oaxaca, Mexico. Open daily for L and D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Beer & wine. Also food to go. $ 624-5215.

LOS HERMANOS: 724 Abrego, **Mtry.** Mexican specialties and seafood. Homemade corn tortillas, sopes and guacamole. Open for L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. daily; D 5-10 p.m. daily, 4-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. AE, V, MC. $$ 372-1032.

MONA LISA: 218 17th St. **P.G.** Homemade chili rellenos and flour tortillas. Open daily for L & D from 11 a.m .to 10 p.m. Wine & beer. V, MC, $$ 647-9149.

PABLO'S CARMEL: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, **Crmi**. Featuring Mexican seafood. Open 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. MC, V. $$ 624-1446.

PABLO'S PACIFIC GROVE: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, **P.G.** Daily specials. Food to go. M-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. MC. $ 646-8888.

PEPITO'S: Valley Hills Center (next to Quail Lodge.) Classic Mexican specialties: Burritos, tacos, tortilla; seafood, meats, salads, sandwiches. L 11 a.m.-2:30. D 4:30-8:30 p.m. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Su D 4:30-8:30 p.m. Closed M. Beer & wine. V, MC. $ 626-0359.

5

PEPPERS: 170 Forest Ave., **P.G.** Mexican-Californian cuisine, specializing in fresh seafood. L, M-F 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. D, M-Th 5-10 p.m., F 5-11 p.m., S 4-11 p.m., Su 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Food to go. Closed T. MC, V. $ 373-6892.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place, **C.V. Village**. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L noon-1:30 p.m. T-S; D 5:30-9 p.m. T-Th, to 9:30 p.m. F & S, closed Su & M. Beer & wine, wine margaritas. V, MC. $$ 659-4229.

PUEBLO DEL MAR: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crmi.** Open for D at 5 p.m. daily, serving appetizers, salads, soups and regional Mexican fare. Menu includes chicken, beef, pork, fresh fish, tamales, enchiladas and tacos. Beer & wine. AE. $$$. 624-9210.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal, **Mtry**. in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$ 375-0095.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Take-out. DI $ 394-4407.

TAQUERIA DEL MAR: 530 Lighthouse, **New Mtry.** A Mexican and seafood grill featuring shrimp, chicken and beef tacos, burritos, fajitas adn brochetas. Open M-S from 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. Closed Su. Wine and beer. Food to go. $ 372-7887

WHOLE ENCHILADA: Highway 1 & Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing. Mexican seafood specials: garlic prawns, cerviche, fresh fish. Open 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th; until 9:30 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 633-3038.

ZORAIDA'S: 2240 N. Fremont, **Mtry.** Mexican cooking to order. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; D 5-9 p.m. M-F; open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. S; closed Su. $ 649-6509.

Pizza

ALLEGRO GOURMET PIZZERIA: 1184 Forest Ave., behind Safeway in **P.G.** Serves California pizza and traditional Italian pizza, pasta dishes. Antipasto and sandwiches also available. Open daily from 11 a.m.- 10 p.m. Food to go. Beer & wine. MC, V. $ 373-JOJO.

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place, **C.V.** Pizzas, lasagna, food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. $$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Lighthouse, **Mtry**. Authentic Italian recipe. Full cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for take-outs. No credit cards. $ 649-1500.

GIUSEPPI'S PIZZA PLUS: 541 Carmel Rancho Center, **Crmi**. Pizza, steak subs, Italian subs, salads. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Delivery available. $$ 624-8000.

GREAT SCOTT'S PIZZA: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, **Crmi**. Pizza & sandwiches. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily; 'til 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. $$ 624-0168.

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN: Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, **Crmi**. Pizza, calzones, organic salads. Indoor & patio dining. L, D daily from 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Closed M. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 625-3190.

ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA: Located in Sly McFly's, 700 A Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Pizza, salads, sandwiches, lunch and munchies. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V, MC, AE. $$ 649-1666.

5

ROUND TABLE PIZZA: Pizza, sandwiches, salad bar. L, D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. 1760 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, 394-6869; 375 Alvarado, Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave., **P.G.** 373-1391; 3120 Del Monte Blvd., **Marina**, 384-7227; & in the Del Monte Shopping Center, **Mtry**. $$ 373-0771.

SHAKEY'S PIZZA PARLOR: 2149 Fremont Blvd., **Mtry**. Pizza, sandwiches. L, D buffet 11 a.m.-1:30 p.m.; 5:30-9 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. $$ 373-2434.

TARANTINO'S PIZZA: 2110 Fremont St., **Mtry**. Pizza, spaghetti, sandwiches. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. $$ 373-1516.

VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Pl. **C.V. Village.** Open daily from 4-10 p.m. Pizzas from scratch, all-you-can-eat salad bar, buckets of chicken & fries. Wine & beer. Call for take out. 659-3112.

ZAP PIZZA: 44 Lighthouse Ave., **Mtry.** Open daily from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. F & S until midnight. Two-for-one pizza, also cookies, salads, soft drinks. Food to go & delivery. $$ 375-3636.

Seafood

ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Squid specialties. L, D, 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer. AE. $$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row. **Mtry.** Seafood and steaks, sandwiches, omelettes and appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Food to go. full bar. All major credit cards. $$ 373-1353.

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spindrift Hotel) **Mtry**. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily; D 4-10 p.m. M-F, 4-11 p.m. F & S. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. $$$$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, **Mtry**. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open daily except T. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 'til 11 p.m. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. $$$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Canning Co., **Mtry**. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinner 3:30-6 p.m. Full bar. Res. accepted. $$$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. Food to go. MC, V. $ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, **Crmi**. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-Su. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. $$ 624-8597.

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. B 6:30-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m. D 6:30 p.m. 'til closing Th-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards. $$ 373-6969.

DOMENICO'S: 50 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry**. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 11 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D from 5 p.m. Full bar & extensive wine list; mesquite grill. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. $$$ 372-3655.

FISH & BASIL: 105-A Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery. **P.G.** Fresh fish and seafood served daily for L from 11:30-3 p.m. D from 5-10 p.m. On weekends, L to 3:30 p.m. and D from 5:30 p.m. Su brunch from 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Menu includes calamari, prawns, salmon, scallops; also steak, chopped sirloin. Clam chowder, appetizers, salads adn desserts. Wine & beer. All major credit cards. $$$ 649-0707.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., **Mtry**. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. D 5-9 p.m. T-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, MC, V. $$ 373-6200.

THE FISHMONGER: 7 Delfino Place. **C.V.** Fresh seafood, as well as retail fish counter. Open 10:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 659-3559.

THE FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR: 1996 Sunset Dr. at Asilomar, **P.G.** Seafood and fresh pasta. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. for L., D. Closed T. Wine & beer. V, MC. $ 375-7107

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, **Seaside**. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order. Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go. $ 394-2027.

FLAHERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Crmi**. Oyster bar, seafood grill, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9:30 p.m. Beer & wine. No res. taken. V, MC. $$$ 624-0311.

PARK PLACE
AT THE LAKE
55 Camino Aquajito
Monterey
7 a.m. to 10 p.m.

DINNER SPECIAL
Reg. $4.99
$3.99 with this ad
Expires 4-30-90
CALL 655-2000
FOR TONIGHTS SPECIALS
Unbelievable prices for
Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner

Easter with the Fox

Enjoy Easter Sunday in the Sunshine and serenity of Carmel Valley. Fox Hill's Buffet of Roasts of Ham, Lamb and Beef, Appetizers, Specialty Salads, Trimmings and Pastry Carts will be sure to make your Easter a memorable one. Join us on Easter for a day done in 'The Style of the Fox.'

Reservations Suggested
Hours: Noon — 8 PM
Adults $10.95 Children $6.95
Satisfy your appetite!

Fox Hill OF CARMEL VALLEY

Carmel Valley Road & Los Laureles Grade Road
659-3131 or 659-3427

SURDI'S

SEAFOOD, STEAK, PASTA • COCKTAILS

FEATURING:
• Espresso and Cappuccino
• Our Famous Spumoni Surdi's
• Fine Wines of California and Italy

Dinners include soup of the day or dinner salad, rolls & butter

ANTIPASTO SALAD & FRUIT BAR
With Dinner (in place of soup/salad) 2.00
As An Entree 6.75
With A Bowl Of Soup 7.75
Soup of the Day Cup 2.95 Bowl 3.50
Dinner Salad 3.25
Antipasto Salad (Serves 2) 4.95
Garlic Bread 2.95
Baked Potato 2.00

PASTA PASTA
Lasagna al Forno 9.95
Cannelloni Fiorentine
Pasta tubes stuffed with meat & spinach, baked in meat sauce & creamy parmesan sauce 10.25
Melanzane alla Parmigiana ♥Ⓥ
Fresh eggplant layered with ricotta cheese & mushrooms, baked in marinara sauce, served with pasta 10.25
Spaghetti Surdi's
Meat sauce topped with creamy parmesan sauce 8.95
Linguini Pesto ♥Ⓥ
with black olives 9.95
Fettuccini Alfredo Ⓥ 10.50
Spaghetti or Rigatoni
with meat sauce 7.95
meat balls or Italian sausages add 2.00
with marinara sauce ♥Ⓥ 8.25
Fettuccini con Funghi ♥Ⓥ
Tomato sauce with fresh mushrooms 9.95
Angel Hair de Medici
A light tomato sauce with fresh vegetables 9.95
Spaghetti con Melanzane ♥Ⓥ
Strips of fresh eggplant sauteed in tomato sauce 9.95

PASTA WITH SEAFOOD
Fettuccini Alfredo with Prawns 12.95
Linguini con Vongole
Garlic, chopped clams, fresh steamed clams ♥ 12.50
As above with tomatoes ♥ 12.75
As above with a creamy parmesan sauce 12.95
Spaghetti con Calamari ♥
Onions, garlic, tomato, wine 12.95
Fettuccini Alfredo Pescatore
Scallops, prawns, crab meat 14.25
Spaghetti Pescatore ♥
Crab legs, fish, clams, prawns in a light tomato seafood broth 14.25

SEAFOOD
Served with Risotto & Fresh Vegetable
Cioppino
Dungeness crab, prawns, clams & fish in a light tomato seafood broth Special Price
Halibut ♥
8-oz. charbroiled steak, lemon butter sauce 13.95
Lobster Tail
6-oz. charbroiled Special Price
Monterey Bay Snapper
Breaded, pan fried 11.50
Topped with bay shrimp 12.50
Calamari Steak
Breaded, pan fried 11.95
alla Parmigiana 12.50
Calamari Steak & Eggplant
alla Parmigiana 12.95
Calamari Fritte
Monterey squid lightly seasoned and fried 11.25
Scampi Italiana
Prawns sauteed in garlic & white wine 15.50
Scampi Fiorentine
Topped with spinach & mozzarella 15.95
Deep Fried Shrimp 13.95
Jumbo Scallops
Fresh mushrooms, cream sauce 15.50

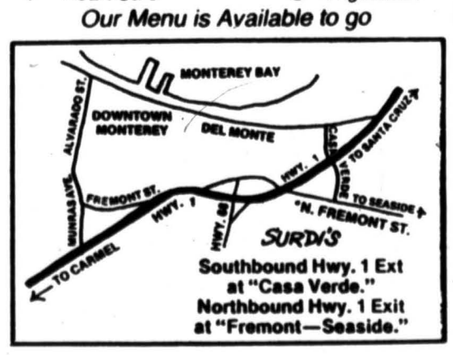
PRIVATE BANQUET ROOM
• Wedding Receptions • Banquets • Conferences
Accomodating up to 150

Lunch Buffet SPECIAL
Monday-Saturday
Gourmet Salad Bar, Hot Entress & Thick-Sliced Pizza
ONLY $3.95
Also...See our listing in the "Where to get a Sunday Brunch" in this section for details!

STEAK & SEAFOOD
New York Steak
10 oz. charbroiled, baked potato, fresh vegetable 14.95
Side of mushrooms, with butter, garlic, wine or with tomato sauce, garlic, wine add 2.50
Petite New York Steak ♥
6-oz. charbroiled, baked potato, fresh vegetable 13.75
Filet Mignon
5-oz. bacon-wrapped, charbroiled, baked potato, fresh vegetable Special Price
Two 5-oz. filets Special Price
Barbeque Beef Back Ribs
Huge meaty ribs Special Price
New York Steak & Lobster Tail
6-oz. charbroiled steak & 8 oz. tail, fresh vegetable Special Price
New York Steak & Scampi Italiana
6-oz. charbroiled steak, 3 jumbo prawns, fresh vegetable 16.95

VEAL & CHICKEN
Served with Rigatoni and Fresh Vegetable
Veal Cutlet alla Parmigiana 13.95
without mozzarella cheese ♥ 13.75
Breaded Veal Cutlet ♥ 13.50
Veal Scaloppini Marsala ♥
Fresh mushrooms, garlic & Marsala wine 14.95
Veal Scaloppini Fiorentine
White wine sauce, topped with spinach & mozzarella 15.25
Barbeque Chicken ♥
Half breast on the bone, without skin 11.95
Chicken Marsala ♥
Boneless breast, fresh mushrooms, garlic & Marsala wine 12.50
Chicken Monterey
Boneless breast, artichoke hearts, fresh mushrooms, garlic, creamy parmesan sauce 13.50

♥ = Heart Safe Ⓥ = Vegetarian
Our Menu is Available to go



Southbound Hwy. 1 Ext at "Casa Verde."
Northbound Hwy. 1 Exit at "Fremont—Seaside."

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels • Located next to Fairgrounds Travelodge
2030 N. FREMONT, NORTH MONTEREY • 646-0100 • BANQUET FACILITIES FOR UP TO 100

Where to go for early dinners

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve full dinners at 4:30 or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.

Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel Valley Road, one mile east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley, serves a special crab feast and baron of beef dinner on Friday night only. Included in the menu is clam chowder, relishes, vegetables, salads and mostaccioli. The first of three dinner seatings is at 5:30 p.m. Senior citizens may enjoy an early bird special from 5:30 p.m. which must be completed by 7 p.m. For reservations, call 624-0111.

Bullwackers, 653 Cannery Row in Monterey serves their entire menu from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Fresh seafood, steaks, sandwiches, omelettes and appetizers are always available, plus a new All-you-can-eat salad bar. Early dinner is served Monday through Friday from 4:30-6:30. There is a full bar and food to go and all major credit cards are accepted. 373-1353.

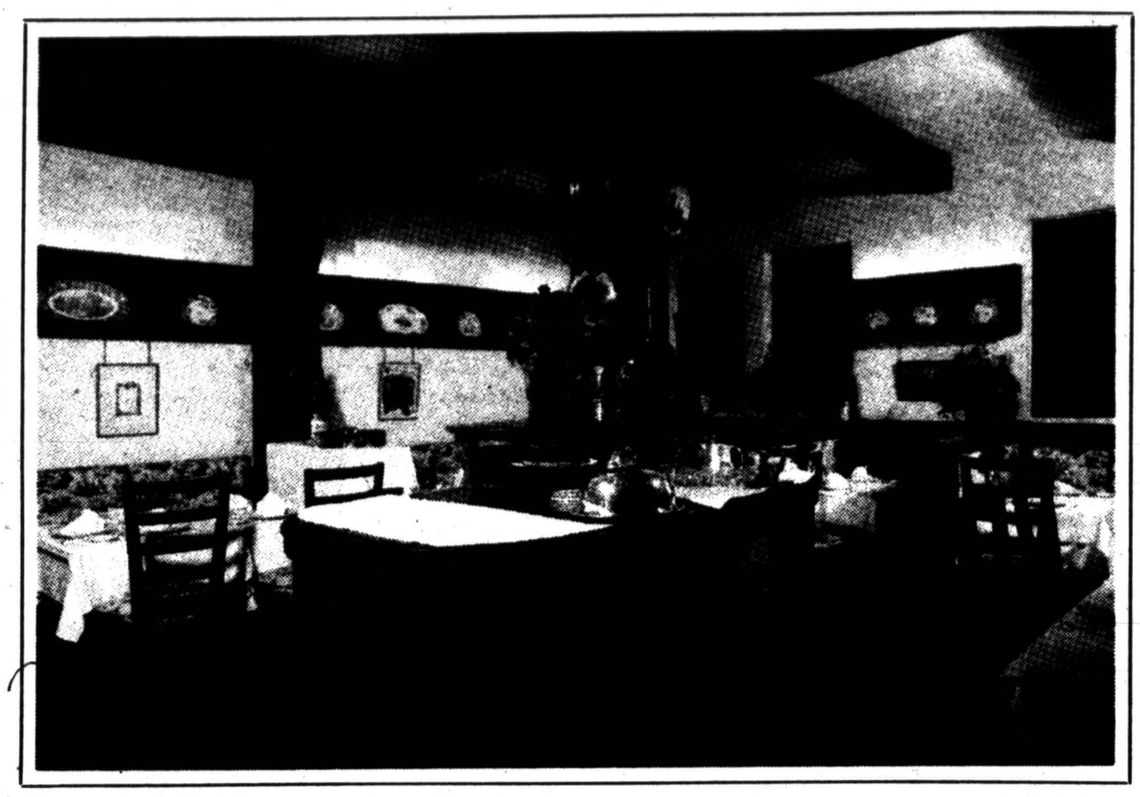
The Covey Restaurant, at Quail Lodge, three and one half miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, serves cocktails every evening from 5:30 p.m. and dinner from 6:30 p.m. The Covey features continental cuisine with an emphasis on fresh ingredients, and a California touch. Jackets and reservations are requested. All major credit cards are accepted. 624-1581.

Los Laureles Lodge, a Carmel Valley landmark since 1895, is recently refurbished but care has been taken to preserve its casual ambiance. Open daily, dinner is served at Los Laureles from 6 p.m. and emphasizes Carmel Valley products. Choice prime ribs of beef, roasted rack of lamb, pasta, fresh fish and a vegetarian entree are only a few of the items. A special table d' hote dinner is offered from $13.95 per person. Reservations are advised. 659-2233.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its charbroiled and seafood specialties from 11 a.m. Monday through Saturday and from 11 a.m. on Sunday. The homemade Mexican food is served indoors or on the patio in an 1886 Victorian house. Food is available to take out. Cocktails are served and all major credit cards are accepted. 372-8111.

At the **Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib,** Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners

Continued on page 27



WINNER OF the Mobile Travel Guide's Award since 1973, L'Escargot is a leader on the Monterey Peninsula for country-style Provencale cuisine. Proprietor and cellarmaster Andre Francot created this intimate retreat, located on Mission and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. The menu includes fresh salmon poached with beurre blanc, lamb loin with fresh tarragon and breast of duck. For reservations, call 624-4914.

Dining Guide

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, **Cmnl.** Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. $$ 625-1500.

GENO'S SEAFOOD: 47 Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** Family owned and operated. Fresh seafood specialties & Italian food. L, D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC. Specials begin at $. $$ 372-5200.

GILBERT'S RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** Panoramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-Su. All major credit cards. Res. advised. $$ 375-3113.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** View of Mtry. Bay. Family style. L, D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. $$$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Lighthouse, **New Mtry.** Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Daily specials. Take-outs available. Beer, wine. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. AE, MC, V. $ 649-6180.

NEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Charcoal broiled steak, lobster, turtle soup, fondue. D 5-10 p.m. daily. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V. $$$ 372-2141.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO: On Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** Mesquite broiling. Fresh fish daily from own boats. Featuring live Maine lobsters, fresh abalone & bay view dining. Open 11 a.m. Early bird dinners. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V, AE, DC. $$ 375-4604.

OLD ROW CAFE: 807 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Seafood with an Italian flair. B, 7:30-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.; D 4:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. MC, V. $$ 372-7003.

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row. **Mtry.** On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L. D. noon-10 p.m. Su from 11:30 a.m. Cocktail lanai. Children's menu. Bar. Res. advised. V. MC $$$ 372-8543.

RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, **Mtry.** Panoramic view of bay. Italian seafood specialties. Open daily. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-10 p.m. daily. Early bird dinners 4-6 p.m. S-Su; 4-6:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. $$ 372-7562.

THE ROGUE: Wharf 2, **Mtry.** View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood and daily Chef's specials. L, from 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. D, 5-10 p.m. M-F; 5-11 p.m. S; 2 p.m.-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-12:30 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-1:30 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 372-4586.

SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., **P.G.** Open daily 7 a.m.-10 p.m. Casual continental dining specializing in fresh seafood & pasta. Large selection of beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. 372-2221.

SEA HARVEST: 598 Foam St., **Mtry.** Open 9:30 a.m.-7:30 p.m. M-Th, 'til 8:30 p.m. F, 'til 7 p.m. S, 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Grilled and broiled seafood specialties, fish & chips, squid, oysters, all kinds of fresh seafood, beer & wine. Food to go. Personal checks. $ 646-0547.

STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO: 720 Cannery Row, **Mtry.** Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S. 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 4-10:30 nightly. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. $$ 373-1884.

WHARFSIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, **Mtry.** Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. $$ 375-3956.

WITTMANN'S: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., **C.V.** Fresh seafood served daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Pub and D menu. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. 4:30-10 p.m. F-Su. Res. advised S & Su night. $$ 625-6148.

Thai

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row, upstairs, **Mtry.** Authentic Thai food. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. AE, CB, DC, MC, V. $ 373-8811.

SIAMESE BAY: 131 Webster St., **Mtry.** Authentic Thai specialties including angel wings, Thai curry dishes, Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 nightly. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. $ 373-1550.

THAI HUT: 580 Broadway, **Seaside.** Thai cuisine: meat, seafood, unusual curries, appetizers, soups, salads & rice noodle dishes. Open M-F 11 a.m.-10 p.m. S & Su. noon-10 p.m. Complete lunch & dinner specials. Fri. lunch buffet. Catering. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. $ 899-1191.

tinnery

You never know who's going to drop by at the Tinnery.

Do the ships sail in with our fresh bay snapper?

Are the otters waiting to show you the view?

Is that seaplane landing with prime rib and chicken?

And the sealion stopping to stir up the soup?

You'll never know. Until *you* drop by.

At the Tinnery. Where all kinds of food and all kinds of friends come together for a deliciously good time.

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

ichiriki

JAPENSE RESTAURANT

JAPANESE, CHINESE & AMERICAN DISHES

SEE OUR EXTENSIVE

SUSHI BAR

Open Daily

Sun.-Thurs. 11 to 11 Fri.-Sat til midnight

Orders to TAKE-OUT

FAMILIES WELCOME

Parking at side of bldg.

Cocktail Lounge

Private Authentic Tatami Rooms

Sun.-Thurs. 11 a.m.-1 a.m. Fri. & Sat. 11 a.m.-2 a.m.

1603 DEL MONTE SEASIDE 394-9905

are served from 5 to 6 p.m. daily for $8.95. Entree choices include an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, filet of sole plus two fresh catches of the day and breast of Chicken Teryaki. All entrees include soup or dinner salad, rice, steamed vegetable and freshly baked bread. Call 625-1750.

Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, at 720 Cannery Row, Monterey, serves fresh seafood specials daily from 4 to 6 p.m., and from 3 to 5 p.m. on Saturday. The menu features lobster, sole, calamari, cracked crab, bouillabaise, scampi, oysters, cioppino, shrimp and salmon. Steaks available as well as children's plates. There is a full bar, and reservations are advised. 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, **Surdi's** at 2030 N. Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal,a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, chicken and many different styles of pasta and sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the cocktail lounge open daily from 11 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

Family owned and operated, **El Topo Mexican Restaurant,** San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel, serves a traditional Mexican menu from 4 p.m. daily. Chili rellenos, tostados and chicken or beef fajitas are among the many dishes available, as well as wine, beer and wine Margaritas. 624-7388.

Jugem, 409 Alvarado St. in Monterey presents a traditional Japanese menu as an early bird dinner, nightly from 5 to 7. A sushi bar, wine, beer and sake are available in a contemporary setting. 373-6463.

Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1, Monterey, serves Boston clam chowder, fresh seafood and Italian specialties from 11 a.m. daily. Homemade pasta, raviolis and desserts may be enjoyed along with the panormaic view of Monterey Bay and the harbor. 375-3956.

Mom's Soul Food, 1287 Fremont Blvd. in Seaside, features Southerm style cooking to eat in or take out. You will find barbecued ribs and chicken, fish, ham hocks blackeyed peas, candied yams, corn bread and much more. Mom's is open from noon Tuesday through Saturday, and from 3 p.m. on Sunday and Monday. 394-9191.

Red Snapper Restaurant and Bar is located on Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey, and has a panoramic view of the bay. Open from 11 a.m. daily, they serve the freshest seafood specialties. Reservations are advised. 375-3113.

Patisserie Boissiere serves dinner daily from 5 p.m. Located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel, they serve daily specials, daily brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 625-4033.

For dinner daily as early as 4:30 p.m., try **L'Amandine** on Ocean between Dolores and Lincoln in Carmel. Their menu includes daily specials, brunch, a coffee menu and fine wines plus French pastries. 624-5008.

Fish & Basil, 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery in Pacific Grove, serves dinner from 5 p.m. weekdays and from 5:30 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. Their menu offers the freshest fish and seafood, also steak, chopped sirloin, clam chowder, appetizers, salads and dessert. Beer and wines are available, as well as a special menu for children. For reservations call 649-0707.

Scandia Restaurant, located on Ocean Avenue near Lincoln in Carmel, serves dinner as early as 4 p.m. daily. European cuisine is served in a flower-filled ambiance. The menu includes lamb, Danish meatballs, chicken, fresh seafood; and dinners include soup du jour, tossed green salad, fresh garden vegetable, rice or potatoes. Beer and wine is available. An Early Bird dinner is served from 4 to 7:30 p.m. Reservations are suggested. 624-5659.

A Carmel tradition for the past 28 years, **L'Escargot French Restaurant,** on Mission Street near Fourth Avenue, serves dinner from 5:30 p.m. Monday through Friday, and from 6 p.m. on Saturday. Specialties are escargots for appetizers, and entrees of chicken, veal, fresh fish served in the French manner. A complete early dinner special is served Monday through Friday from 5:30 to 7 p.m. An extensive selection of California and French wines available. For reservations call 624-4914.

China Ocean Restaurant, 133 Crossroads Blvd., at the Crossroads Shopping Center in Carmel is open daily for lunch at 11:30 a.m., and dinner beginning at 5 p.m. The cuisine is Mandarin and Szechwan, with seafood dishes, and the daily dinner specials include Peking Dinner, the Szechwan Dinner (spicy hot) and the China Ocean Dinner (seafood). Beer and wine are served, and Visa and MasterCard accepted. Call ahead for take-out service. 625-3367.

Kiewel's Cafe & Catering Co., 100-A Heritage Harbor, Mtry., is open for a daily Early Bird dinner served from 5 to 7 p.m. Dinner includes soup or salad, bread, coffee or tea and a scoop of Kiewel's ice cream. Choice of entree includes pork loin, chicken, fresh catch of the day, fettuccini Alfredo and more. Overlooking Monterey Bay, there is dining on the deck. California wines and beer are available, also validated parking. Visa and MasterCard.

Siamese Bay Restaurant serves the authentic cuisine of Thailand. Located at 131 Webster (behind the post office) in Monterey, it is open for an Early Bird dinner special daily from 3 to 7 p.m. The regular menu is also available, including angel wings, Siam pasta seafood and Thai pepper New York steak, and the restaurant will customize the degree of spiciness in your selection, from mild to spicy hot. Home and hotel delivery is available daily after 5 p.m. Thai beer, wine and sake are available and all major credit cards are accepted. 373-1550.

THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500. (John Mueller photograph).

Mark Thomas Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row in Monterey, serves a "Special Sunset Dinner" from 4 to 6 p.m. daily. Enjoy the view of the bay while dining on fettucini Alfredo, bay shrimp, teriyaki beef or sand dabs. All entrees are served with soup or salad and rice or potato. The new garage makes parking easy. There is a full bar and Visa and

Continued on page 28

BUD'S TOO
for the
Finest Steaks

The Best Authentic
THAI CUISINE
Angel Wings $6.59 • Siam Pasta Seafood $14.95
Thai Pepper New York Steak $12.95
Siamese Bay Restaurant
THAILAND CUISINE
Early Bird Dinner Special 3-7 p.m.
LUNCH MON.-FRI. • DINNER NIGHTLY
Mon.-Thurs. 11-10 • Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sun. 5-10
THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE
Major Credit Cards Accepted
373-1550
131 WEBSTER (Behind Post Office) MONTEREY

RED SNAPPER
RESTAURANT
Lunch • Dinner • Cocktails Daily from 11
Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey
375-3113

Sassy's
EASTER SUNDAY BUFFET
11:00 am - 8:00 pm ✻ CALL 624-3399
ROAST LEG OF SPRING LAMB
ROAST TOM TURKEY ✻ PRIME RIB OF BEEF
FRESH FILET OF SALMON
BAY SHRIMP AND ALASKAN CRAB
GOURMET SALADS , RELISHES, and PASTAS
Whipped Potatoes, Candied Yams, FreshVegetables
SPECTACULAR DESSERTS
$14.95 Adults - $8.95 Children under 12
CARMEL MISSION INN

WAKE UP
& Start
Your Day With
A Hearty Breakfast!
SCANDIA
RESTAURANT
THE EYE OPENER $4.25
Choice of Tea or Coffee, Poached Eggs on English Muffin, Chef's Potatoes and Fresh Fruit Garnie.
...Or try one of these delicious breakfasts served with Hash Brown Potatoes, Toast with Butter & Jam and Fresh Fruit Garnie...
Two Eggs, Any Style 3.75
Eggs Benedict, the Classic 6.50
Half Order 3.75
Eggs Helsinki — Three Fresh Eggs scrambled with Mushrooms, Shallots & Diced Canadian Bacon 5.50
Garden Omelette — Mushrooms, Tomatoes, Avocado & Garnie 5.25
SERVED 8:00 A.M. TO 11:00 A.M.
Ocean between Lincoln & Monte Verde, Carmel

Where to go for early dinners

Continued from page 27

MasterCard are accepted. 372-8543.

Cafe Syrtaki Mediterranean Cafe, 416 Del Monte Center (next to Zales) in Monterey, is open from 10 a.m. Monday through Saturday, and from 11 a.m. on Sunday. House specialties include spanakopita, gyros, tabbouleh, hummus, dolmathes and homemade pizza to eat in or to go. All entrees are served with soup or salad. Wine and beer are available and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 372-9337.

British pub fare may be had at **Sherlock Holmes Pub & Restaurant,** at the Barnyard in Carmel, from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily. The extensive menu, served in an informal atmosphere, includes the traditional bangers and mash, fish and chips, steak and mushroom pie, selections from an ample sandwich board and all kinds of burgers and dogs. There is food to go, a full bar, and MasterCard, Visa and American Express are accepted. 625-0340.

Gaetano's Restaurant, 32 Cannery Row, at the Coast Guard Pier, in Monterey, is open daily from 7 a.m. for breakfast, lunch and dinner. Enjoy the panoramic view of Monterey Bay while dining on pasta, chicken, veal, squid burgers, calamari, seafood and more. Guy's homemade cannolis for dessert are a specialty. There is ample parking. Beer and wine are served, and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 655-0687.

An all-you-can-eat seafood sushi buffet is served daily from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. for lunch, and for dinner from 5 to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday, at **Miyuki Sushi,** 990 Del Monte Center (near Luckys market) in Monterey. On Sunday, dinner is served until 7:30 p.m. Authentic Japanese tempura and sukiyaki, as well as seafood is on the menu. Beer and wine are available and MasterCard and Visa are accepted. Food to go. 375-5411.

Dinner is served all day from 11 a.m. at the **Wharfside,** 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey. Specializing in Italian dishes and seafood, Wharfside offers seven varieties of ravioli on its menu, as well as the freshest fish from Monterey Bay. Cocktails, beer and wine are available and MasterCard, Visa and American Express are accepted. 375-3956.

Tavern on the Bay, 125 Ocean View Blvd., in the American Tin Cannery in Monterey, is open from 11:30 a.m. daily for appetizers such as potato skins, nachos, chicken drummies and calamari; Tavern soup & salad bar (soup of the day or clam chowder); a selection of cold sandwiches, hamburgers, desserts and daily specials. A full bar is available and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 646-8383.

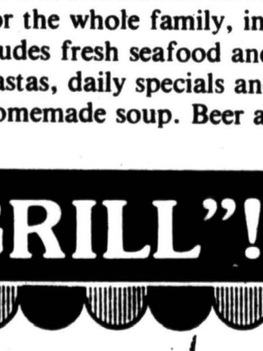
For an early diner, and one who is interested in physical fitness, **Fifi's Cafe,** 1188 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove, serves dinner from 5 p.m. daily. A special menu contains foods low in claories, fat and cholesterol, high in protein with no sodium added. Chicken, fresh fish and seafood, salads and fettuccini are but a few of the items available. Fifi's Cafe also has a regular menu, daily specials and real, homemade French pastries. Catering and private dining may be arranged. Beer and wine are available and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 372-5325.

Monterey's smallest restaurant, **Moby's Deck,** 202 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey is open daily from 11:30 a.m. for seafood specialties, including Moby's fish and chips, fish or squidburgers, clam chowder and prawns, Chicago style Polish dogs, side orders and salads are on the menu, and varying portions are served to suit all appetites. Beer and wine are available and American Express, MasterCard and Visa are accepted. 649-6180.

The Peacock Bar & Grill, 611 Lighthouse, Monterey, is open from 11 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily, for lunch and late might pub menu. Burgers, English pies, bangers and the Ploughman's Plate are the specialties of the house. Imported beers and wine are available and MasterCard and Visa are accepted. 372-5565.

Kathy's, 700 Cass St., Monterey serves homemade foods for breakfast and lunch all day from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Monday through Friday, and from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday. The menu includes homemade soups, hamburgers, cold and grilled sandwiches, salads and food to go. Breakfast is served all day. 647-9540.

Hamaichi Japanese Restaurant, in the cellar, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street in Carmel, serves dinner from 5:30 p.m. daily. The authentic Japanese cuisine and sushi bar are available in the tatami room or sushi room. Your favorite libations are served from the full bar and American Express, Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-3931.



Tsing Tao Chinese Restaurant is located at 429 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey, across from the Regency Theater, and serves Mandarin and Szechuan cuisine for dinner beginning at 4:30 p.m. every day. Wine and Beer may be ordered as well as food to go. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 375-3000.

The Seabreeze Restaurant, 1120 Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove is open daily for early dining from 8 a.m. Casual continental dining, for the whole family, includes fresh seafood and pastas, daily specials and a homemade soup. Beer and wine are served, and there is food to go. 372-2221.

Cancun Seafood Grill & Taqueria, 123 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel is open from 11:30 a.m. daily for lunch and dinner, and serves their complete menu all day. Daily specials of Monterey Bay fresh fish are available, and for lunch there is a serve yourself salad and taco bar. There is a full bar, and food to go from the taqueria. Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-3030

From Scratch, at the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, in Carmel serves an early dinner from 5:30 p.m. daily and includes daily specials such as fresh local sea bass; angel hair pasta with broiled prawns on homemade pesto; rosemary grilled lamb chops all on the a la carte menu. Desserts include daily fresh creme brulees and fresh fruit tartlets. Beer and wine are served and Visa and MasterCard are accepted. 625-2448.

Tin Lizzie Bar & Grill, 3 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley, offers family dining in an informal, cozy atmosphere. Open daily from 11 a.m., the restaurant serves fresh fish, pasta, homemade pizza, steak, chicken and large burgers made from freshly-ground beef. Homemade desserts of chocolate mousse and tarts are also on the menu. Terrace dining may be enjoyed under the sun or stars. A full bar is available and Visa, MasterCard and cash are accepted. 659-0626.

Fondue Chalet, 1199 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove, across the street from the Safeway, is open from 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday for an early dinner. A wide variety of fondues are on the menu, including cheese, beef, chicken, seafood, fruits and vegetables, and chocolate, served in an informal chalet atmosphere. The homemade recipes use lean meats and natural low sodium cheeses. Beer is available as well as a large selection of wines. 375-3796.

THE ORIGINAL STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO is a fine seafood specialty restaurant where diners overlook Monterey Bay while they enjoy lobster, bouillabaisse, cracked crab, calamari, sole, scampi, clams, oysters, Mahi Mahi, salmon, cioppino, prawns and shrimp. They also serve steaks, children's plates and early dinner specials. Located at 720 Cannery Row, The Lobster Grotto is open seven days a week.

Succulent Lambchops
AT
BUD'S TOO

Discover Pacific Grove's "HOTTEST GRILL"!

Michael's
GRILL
& TAQUERIA

Mexican Specialties!
Charbroiled Fajita Platters!
Blackened Chicken!
Great Burgers!

EAT IN OR TAKE OUT
Call ahead for quick service!
HOURS: Mon.-Thurs. 11-8, Fri. 11-9
Sat. 11-8 • Closed Sunday
Country Club Gate Center
(Next to Lucky's)
Pacific Grove • 647-8654